

CON

7th

THE
CANADA SPELLING BOOK:

INTENDED AS
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE,
CONSISTING OF
A VARIETY OF LESSONS
PROGRESSIVELY ARRANGED, IN THREE PARTS.

With an Appendix.

CONTAINING SEVERAL USEFUL TABLES, THE OUTLINES OF GEOGRAPHY, A
COMPREHENSIVE SKETCH OF GRAMMAR, AND MORNING AND
EVENING PRAYERS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE WEEK.

The Words Divided and Accented according to the Purest Mode of Pronunciation

BY ALEXANDER DAVIDSON.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVENTH THOUSAND.

TORONTO:
ROBERT McPHAIL, PUBLISHER,
No. 65, King Street East.
1860.

AKADA SPELLING BOOK

陳嘉庚

SOA 304-1 DELIVERED BY AIR MAIL

PROPERTY OF LIBRARY

PLATE XXXVI VI (continued)

1914

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[illegible]

BY THE EXAMINER: J. W. H. B. 1891

046 HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SIXTH TOWN

ОТНОСЯТ

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1911-12-12

0000

PART I.

ROMAN ALPHABET.

A B C D E F
G H I J K L
M N O P Q R
S T U V W X
Y Z &

a b c d e f g h i j k
l m n o p q r s t u v
w x y z &

LETTERS ARRANGED PROMISCUOUSLY

D B C G F E
H A X U Y M
V R W N K P
Y O J Q I S
L T &

w z u o c y b d f
p s n m h t k r
i g e j a l v &

ITALIC LETTERS.

A B C D E F G H I J K
L M N O P Q R S T U V
W X Y Z &

a b c d e f g h i j k l m n o p q
r s t u v w x y z &

VOWELS.

a e i o u

And sometimes W and y.

DOUBLE AND TRIPLE LETTERS.

ff fi fl fb fl æ œ

FIGURES

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

E

M

P

S

f

r



Apple. | Boat. | Cow. | Dog.

SPELLING LESSONS OF TWO LETTERS.

LESSON 1.

ba	be	bi	bo	bu	by
ca	ce	ci	co	cu	cy
da	de	di	do	du	dy
ga	ge	gi	go	gu	gy

LESSON 2.

ha	he	hi	ho	hu	hy
ja	je	ji	jo	ju	jy
ka	ke	ki	ko	ku	ky
la	le	li	lo	lu	ly



Dog.

Egg. | Fox. | Guinea Pig. | House

LESSON 3.

ma	me	mi	mo	mu	my
na	ne	ni	no	nu	ny
pa	pe	pi	po	pu	py
ra	re	ri	ro	ru	ry
sa	se	si	so	su	sy

LESSON 4.

ta	te	ti	to	tu	ty
va	ve	vi	vo	vu	vy
wa	we	wi	wo	wu	wy
ya	ye	yi	yo	yu	yy
za	ze	zi	zo	zu	zy

by
cy
dy
gy

hy
jy
ky
ly



Ibex.

Jay.

King.

Lion.

LESSON 5.

ab
eb
ib
ob
ub

ac
ec
ic
oc
uc

ad
ed
id
od
ud

af
ef
if
of
uf

ag
eg
ig
og
ug

ah
eh
ih
oh
uh

LESSON 6.

am
em
im
om
um

an
en
in
on
un

ap
ep
ip
op
up

ar
er
ir
or
ur

as
es
is
os
us

at
et
it
ot
ut



Lion.

Monkey.

Nuts.

Ox.

Peach.

Lesson 7.

ax	am	on	go	me	so
ix	of	no	he	be	nc
ix	ye	my	at	to	lo
ox	by	as	up	he	go
ux	an	or	ho	we	do

Lesson 8.

in	so	an	la	if	ha
ay	ox	my	ye	be	ax
ho	it	on	go	no	ne
me	we	up	to	us	lo
be	in	us	em	on	um

al
el
i
ol
ul

at
et
it
ot
ut



Queen. | Rabbit. | Swing. | Tree.

READING LESSONS OF TWO LETTERS.

LESSON 1.

Is he in.
Is he up.
Is it so.

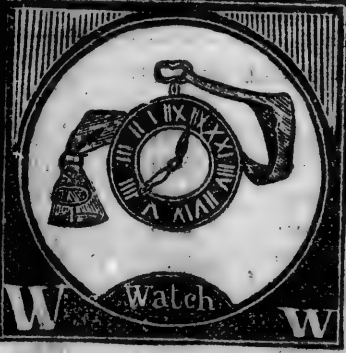
So do we.
As we go.
Be it so.
So it is.

So we go
I do go.
I go on.
He is in.

LESSON 2.

Am I to go on.
I am to go in.
I am to go up.
Is it so or so.
So am I to go
Is he to go in.

So do we go in.
Am I to go up.
So is he to go.
I am to go so.
If we do go so.
He is to go so.



g. | Tree.

Urn. | Vine. | Watch. | X.

TERS.

So we go
I do go.
I go on.
He is in.

go in.
to up.
o go.
so.
o so.
so.

If I am to go.
Am I to go so.
If we do go up.
If ye do go so.
So do we do so.
No I am to go.

Go on as I do go.
So is he to go in
Ah me it is so.
So do we go on.
If he is so to me.
If he is so to us.

LESSON 3.

So do we go up.
Go up to it so.
Go on to it so.
Go by it to us.
Do ye to us so.
As I am to go.

LESSON 4.

If he is up to me.
Go on as we do go
If he is to go.
I am to do so.
It is to be on.
Is it to be so.



Youth.



Zebra.

SPELLING LESSONS OF THREE LETTERS.

LESSON 9.

bla	ble	bli	blo	blu	hly
bra	bre	bri	bro	bru	bly
cla	cle	cli	clo	clu	cly
cra	cre	cri	cro	cru	cry
dra	dre	dri	dru	dru	dry

LESSON 10.

fla	fle	fli	flo	flu	fly
fra	fre	fri	fro	fru	fry
gla	gle	gli	glo	glu	gly
gra	gre	gri	gro	gru	gry
pra	pre	pri	pro	pru	pry

LESSON 11.

tra	tre	tri	tro	tru	try
sma	sme	smi	smo	smu	smly
spa	spe	spi	spo	spu	spy
sta	ste	sti	sto	stu	sty
pla	ple	pli	pio	plu	ply

LESSON 12.

sla	sle	sli	slo	slu	sly
wra	wre	wri	wro	wru	wry
pha	phe	phi	pho	phu	phy
ska	ske	ski	sko	sku	sky
sha	she	shi	sho	shu	shy



Zebra.

LETTERS.

flu	bly
bru	by
clu	cly
eru	cry
dru	dry
flu	fly
fru	fry
glu	gly
gru	gry
pru	pry
tru	try
smu	smly
spu	spy
stu	sty
plu	ply
flu	fly
wru	wry
phu	phy
sku	sky
shu	shy

bag
hag
nag
gag
rag

bad
lad
sad
mad
had

LESSON 13.

cap
lap
rap
tap
sap

can
fan
man
ran
pan

fat
rat
sat
mat
pat

got
rot
sot
pot
not

job
rob
sob
nob
boh

LESSON 14.

mad
bad
sad
had
pad

boy
joy
coy
toy
roy

hay
say
pay
may
way

LESSON 15.

cow
sow
now
mow
how

bay
ray
day
lay
nay

cry
fly
try
pry
buy

pin
sin
win
tin
fin

bog
dog
log
fog
hog

LESSON 16.

hat
bat
fat
mat
rat

met
get
yet
let
pet

got
lot
not
jot
hot

gil
mil
sil
wil
til

hox
nox
cox
fox
box

LESSON 17.

act
add
age
aid
aim

npt
arm
ash
ask
awe

bag
bad
bed
bid
big

bit
bow
box
boy
bud

can
cap
car
cat
cow

LESSON 18.

cry
cup
cur
cut
day

dew
dig
dip
dog
dot

due
ear
eat
ebb
eel

elm
end
err
eve
eye

far
fat
fed
few
fie

THE CANADA

LESSON 19.

ig
i
oe
fog
gay

gem
get
gin
gun
ham

hat
hay
hen
hid
him

hut
ice
ill
inn
ink

ire
jam
jar
jew
jig

LESSON 20

joh
jot
joy
jug
ken

key
kid
kin
lap
law

lay
leg
let
lid
lie

lip
log
low
man
map

may
met
mix
mob
most

LESSON 21.

mud
mug
nap
net
new

nip
nod
now
nut
oak

oat
odd
oil
old
one

ore
owe
owl
own
pat

paw
pay
pea
pen
pie

LESSON 22.

pit
ply
rat
raw
ray

red
rib
rid
rim
rip

rod
row
rub
rum
sad

saw
say
sea
set
shy

sir
sit
six
sky
sob

LESSON 23.

sow
spy
sty
sum
tap

tea
tie
tin
toe
too

top
toy
tub
tun
two

vex
vie
vow
urn
use

wan
war
wax
web
who

LESSON 24.

why
win
wit
won
wry

yea
yes
yon
ale
ape

car
cur
dig
dog
egg

fig
fit
got
hog
law

mug
ow
try
war
you

SPILLING BOOK.

READING LESSONS OF THREE LETTERS.

if
jam
jar
jew
jig

LESSON 5.

A man.	A fan.	A hog.	A dog.
A hat.	A bal.	A car.	A bar.
A boy.	A toy.	A her.	A pen
A top.	A fop	A nag.	A nag
A wit.	A pit.	A cot.	A dot.

may
met
mix
mob
mox

LESSON 6.

A wig.	A gig.	A jot.	A lot.
A job.	A mob.	A mug.	A jug.
A cat.	A rat.	A pig.	A rig.
A war.	A bar.	A leg.	A peg.
A cow.	A sow.	An ey.	A pie.

paw
pay
pen
pen
pie

LESSON 7.

A new hat.	A mad dog.	An old rat.
A new pen.	An old ox.	A bad pen.
An old set.	A fat pig.	A tin box.
A bad boy.	A new pin.	A new box.

sir
sit
six
sky
sob

LESSON 8.

I can eat an egg.	Our dog got the pig.
Bid him get my hat.	Let it now run out.
Put it on the peg.	Be not a bad boy.
Let me get a nap.	Do not tell a lie.

wan
war
wax
web
who

LESSON 9.

I can not see God; but God can see me:
For the eye of God is on me all the day;
And God can see me now, and all I do.

mug
ow
try
war
you

LESSON 10.

All who sin and do ill, go in a bad way.
Let me not go in sin, and do ill:
For if I do ill I can not go to God.

LESSON 11.

No man can do as God can do.
The way of man is not as the way of God.
Let me not go out of thy way, O God!

LESSON 12.

Do you ask if you are to die?
 Yes, you and I are to die, and so are all men.
 But a bad boy can not go to God.

LESSON 13.

O let me not sin in all I say or do.
 If I see a boy do ill, let me not do so too:
 For if I do so too, I am as bad as he.

SPELLING LESSONS OF FOUR LETTERS.

LESSON 25.

band	cart	dark	fang	gall
hand	dart	bark	gang	hall
land	hart	hark	hang	mall
sand	mart	lark	pang	pall
wand	part	mark	rang	tall

LESSON 26.

hard	jest	lint	barm	cash
lard	best	mint	farm	gash
pard	lest	hint	harm	hash
yard	nest	dint	warm	lash
ward	pest	tint		rash

LESSON 27.

cast	fell	bill	cull	balm
fast	sell	fill	dull	calm
last	tell	gill	full	palm
past	well	kill	gull	lamb
vast	yell	mill	pull	

LESSON 28.

bent	dust	fail	fain	leek
dent	gust	jail	gain	meek
lent	just	naïl	main	seek
rent	must	sail	pain	week
sent	rust	rail	lain	week

bail
 bait
 fail
 fain
 fair

bawl
 caul
 bead
 beak
 bean

leaf
 lean
 leap
 mea
 mea

wear
 year
 zeal
 beef
 beer

coal
 coat
 goat
 load
 loaf

fool
 foot
 good
 hood
 hood

all men.

oo:

ERS.

gall
hall
mall
pall
tall

cash
gash
hash
lash
rash

balm
calm
palm
lamb

leek
meek
seek
week
weck

bail
bait
fail
fain
fair

gain
hail
hair
laid
maid

LESSON 29.

main
nail
paid
pail
pain

pair
rail
rain
said
sail

tail
vail
vain
wail
wait

LESSON 30.

bawl
caul
bead
beak
beam

bean
bear
beet
dead
deaf

deal
dean
dear
earn
ease

east
fear
fear
flea
head

heal
heap
hean
heat
lead

LESSON 31.

leaf
lean
leap
meal
mean

meat
near
neat
peal
pear

read
ream
reap
rear
seal

seam
sear
seat
teal
tear

tear
teat
veal
weal
weat

LESSON 32.

wean
year
zeal
beef
been

beer
beet
deed
deem
deep

deer
feed
feel
fees
feet

flee
free
hew
heel
thee

tree
wee
weep
bier
boat

LESSON 33.

coal
coat
goat
load
loaf

moan
road
roar
roam
toad

boil
coil
coin
foil
join

join
soil
toil
void
hook

boot
cool
doom
door
food

LESSON 34

fool
foot
good
hood
hoof

hook
hoop
look
loop
mood

moon
noon
pool
roof
room

oot
oon
tool
wood
-oo

bul
bur
gout
acur
pur

THE CANADA

LESSON 34.

rout	dawn	thaw	drew	slew
soul	draw	yawn	flew	bowl
sour	fawn	blew	grew	blow
your	flaw	brew	knew	brow
suit	pawn	crew	lewd	down

LESSON 36.

fowl	prow	gray	prey	zest
flow	bray	play	they	both
gown	clay	pray	whey	doth
grow	dray	tray	when	moth
mown	fray	grey	west	nose

READING LESSONS NOT EXCEEDING FOUR LETTERS.

LESSON 14.

The sun is up, it is time to rise,
Get out of bed. Now pray to God.
Then wash your face, and comb your hair.
Be a good boy, and do as you are bid.
'The Lord will keep them safe that pray to him.
He is nigh to all that call on his name.

LESSON 15.

The Lord can tell what is best for you.
He will do you good if you love his ways.
If a man love God he will keep his laws.
Take care what you say lest you tell a lie.
He that lies will do many bad acts.
Look at them who do well and do so too.
Be sure to mind them that do well.
But keep from all who do ill.

LESSON 18.

Let us love the Lord our God with our souls.
For he is kind to us and does us good.
'Take care that you mean what you say to God.
And do not mock him when you sing or pray.
Know that if you mock God he must see it.
if the Lord keep us we need fear no harm.

We are
Know
And he
The ey

Be sure
Let the
Mind v
What v
He wil
We mu
When
Let not

If boys
Let the
If you
Read w
When
What h
You m
P: sure

glanc
stand
bran
gran
grain

taugh
vault
vaun
bleac
breac

slew
bowl
blow
brow
down

zest
both
doth
moth
nose

TTTERS.

We are sure to be safe if God take care of us.
Know that the Lord who made the eye can see.
And he who made the ear can hear.
The eye of God is on all them that do ill.

LESSON 17.

Be sure to help the poor and such as are in need.
Let them not want aid when you can help.
Mind what you read that you may grow wise.
What we know now will be of use to us when old.
He will not be wise who does not mind his book.
We must make the best use of our time.
When this day is past it will come no more.
Let not an hour slip, you have no time to lose.

LESSON 18.

If boys that sit near you talk to you, mind them not.
Let them by that see that you love your book.
If you love your book do not look off from it.
Read with care and mind what is said.
When any one says he does not care,
What hope can we have that he will mend.
You must not tell lies in play, for it is sin.
Be sure all you say is true. The eye of God is upon you.

EXERCISES IN MONOSYLLABLES.

LESSON 37.

gland	plain	strain	clause
stand	praise	strait	fault
brand	saint	straight	laugh
grand	saith	twain	thought
grain	stairs	caught	taught

LESSON 38.

taught	bread	cheat	dread
vault	breadth	clean	dream
vaunt	breath	clear	flam
bleach	brethe	cream	grease
breach	cheap	crease	greave

THE CANADIAN

LESSON 39.

heard
hearse
heave
knead
league

learn
leave
mead
meant
peace

peach
plead
preach
realm
scream

search
sheaf
shear
sheath
sneer

LESSON 40.

sneak
speak
spear
spread
steam

stream
swear
sweat
teach
thread

wealth
weave
wheat
bleed
breeze

cheek
cheer
cheese
fleece
freeze

LESSON 41.

geese
green
knee
kneel
queer

sheep
sneeze
speech
spleen
street

sweet
teeth
three
wheel
deign

eight
freight
height
seize
friend

LESSON 42.

grieve
pierce
shield
thieve
board

broach
broad
coach
hoarse
throat

choir
moist
noise
point
poise

blood
bloom
brood
brook
goose

LESSON 43.

groom
dough
bound
bought
brought

course
doubt
drought
fought
ground

group
hound
house
mount
mown

mouse
nough
ought
ounce
pound

LESSON 44.

proud
rough
round
should
short

sound
south
though
through
tough

trough
touch
vouch
would
wound

young
youth
yield
year
yeast

The s
The fi
The s
Boys
Fix th
Do no
How p
See w
Take
That

The sp
The w
And th
The la
The tr
Which
The w
How g
Who n

We he
O! W

READING LESSONS OF A RURAL NATURE.



SPRING.

LESSON 19.

The snow will soon be all gone.
 The frost is yet in the ground.
 The sap runs from the trees.
 Boys ought to work while it runs
 Fix that trough or pail right.
 Do not lose any of the sap.
 How pure and sweet it is.
 See where the men boil it.
 Take care not to set your clothes on fire.
 That might cause your death.

LESSON 20.

The spring birds are come! hark, how they sing
 The wild geese are quite green,
 And the ox and cow feed on them.
 The lambs play in the field.
 The trees and shrubs have now large buds.
 Which will soon spread out into leaves.
 The woods look green and gay.
 How great and good must God be,
 Who makes the earth and all things glad.

LESSON 21.

We hear God's voice in the clouds.
 O! What a clear flash of light.

search
 sheaf
 shear
 sheath
 smear

cheek
 cheer
 cheese
 fleece
 freeze

eight
 freight
 height
 seize
 friend

blood
 bloom
 brood
 brook
 goose

mouse
 nough
 ought
 ounce
 pound

young
 youth
 field
 ear
 east

Boys and girls ought to be good.
 The rain comes down in large drops.
 It now clears up and is fine.
 Look at God's bow in the clouds.
 Its ends seem to touch the earth.
 The men are out at the plough.
 They sing whilst they turn up the mould.
 The seed is cast with care on the ground,
 We hope it will grow, and yield a good crop.

LESSON 22.

You ought to dig and rake that bed.
 Still let your vines face the sun.
 Take care of them when they come up.
 There might be some frost at night.
 Take the hoe in your hand and work.
 Let no weeds grow on the walks.
 Pull all you see out of the beds.
 Mind that your fence is good and strong
 Do not work too long at once.
 You have your task yet to learn,
 And you might be late at school.



SUMMER.

LESSON 23.

How fine and clear the morning is.
 The birds sing in the trees.
 There is one which is quite new.
 The cold dews have left the earth.

The fruit
 You may
 But do not

Now the bright sun darts his beams,
The flocks and herds seek the cool shade.
The birds hide from the great heat.
The fruit trees are now in bloom.
The meads are thick with grass.
See how the scythe cuts it down.
The hay smells very sweet.
We ought to help to make it, if we have time.

LESSON 24.

See the corn how tall and green it is.
The wheat and oats wave in the wind.
The sun is hot, but there is a fine breeze.
The fruit will soon be ripe.
You must not eat green fruit.
The barge skims down the stream.
Sweet sounds float on the air.
The cars beat time to the sounds.
Let us take a walk near the shore,
And view the boats on the great lake.
We will now rest in the shade of the oak.
Then we will go home through the grove.



AUTUMN.

LESSON 25.

The fruit is now soft and ripe.
You may take some and eat.
But do not eat too much.

In that field there is wheat cut down.
 Bread is made from wheat.
 You should not waste your bread,
 For some poor boy may be in want.
 God makes the wheat and corn grow,
 And gives us all that we need.
 We ought to pray in our hearts to God,
 And thank him for our life and all things.

LESSON 26.

The cart groans with the load,
 The barns are full of wheat,
 And hay stacks swell the store.
 See the logs in heaps on the new ground.
 Now they are all set on fire.
 The fire might catch your clothes.
 How soon the trees are all gone.
 The stumps are yet in the ground,
 But they will come out in a few years.
 Men do not plough new ground.
 They drag in the wheat with a team.
 Now they fence it with oak rails.



WINTER.

LESSON 27.

There are now no leaves on the trees,
 And the birds no more cheer us.
 The cold hand of the north has bound the earth

SPELLING BOOK.

33

The streams and small lakes feel his chain.
 See the boys slide, and the men skate.
 Charles may learn next year.
 There has been a great fall of snow.
 Will you take a ride in the sleigh?
 Come Charles, call Jane and Ann.
 Where are your hats and coats and cloaks.
 We shall be home at noon.

LESSON 28.

It is a cold night—it snows.
 Ring the bell. John make a good fire.
 Draw down the blinds—shut to the doors.
 Come in and take your seats.
 Now what are we all to do?
 Why sing a psalm or hymn,
 Or play your tunes, draw out your maps,
 Or dress your dolls, or what you will till tea.
 Then James I shall have a new book for you,
 And we will get you to read it to us.
 The air is quite keen—there will be two or three cold nights,
 And then it will be mild. God is wise and good:
 And small things, as well as great, shew His skill.

WORDS OF ONE SYLLABLE, EXPRESSIVE OF THINGS FAMILIAR TO CHILDREN.

LESSON 29.

arms	brain	eye	heart	nails	tongue
bone	cheek	face	joints	nose	throat
blood	chin	feet	lungs	ribs	thumb
back	ears	hair	mouth	toes	vein

LESSON 30.

boot	cloth	gloves	lace	ring	shirt
cup	cloak	hat	lawn	scarf	silk
coat	frock	hose	muff	socks	sleeve
clasp	gown	hood	plush	shoes	stuff

THE CANADA.

LESSON 47.

bread	crust	lamb	eggs	cream	tarts
cheese	beef	pork	beans	tea	cake
crum	veal	fowls	pease	pies	trout

LESSON 48.

stone	joists	bolt	trunk	pan	fork
brick	floor	hinge	box	bed	plate
lime	door	glass	stove	couch	dish
roof	latch	chair	pipe	sheets	spoon
beam	key	bench	spit	quilts	cup
stairs	bar	chest	pot	knife	mug

LESSON 49.

sun	east	cape	bank	brook	rain
moon	west	earth	clay	pool	snow
stars	north	land	sand	pond	hail
air	south	isle	chalk	mist	frost
wind	rock	hill	dirt	dew	ice

LESSON 50.

ash	oak	shrubs	hemp	sage	pears
bay	fir	herbs	hops	thorn	plums
beech	pine	flax	reed	haws	grapes
birch	vine	fern	rose	figs	leaf
elm	yew	grass	rue	nuts	root

LESSON 51.

York	hour	June	then	town	whence
year	noon	spring	now	street	hence
month	night	age	path	where	thence
week	march	late	road	here	school
day	may	when	way	there	church

LESSON 52.

first	ounce	thrice	rod	fifth	eight
one	drachm	third	four	six	eighth
once	brace	mile	foot	sixth	nine
pound	pair	perch	fourth	ell	ninth
twice	thres	pole	five	yard	inch

LESSONS EXEMPLIFYING THE E FINAL.

LESSON 53.

cream	tarts	bar	bare	cap	cape	din	dine	fir	fire
tea	cakes	bas	base	con	cone	dot	dote	har	hare
pies	trout	bid	bide	cop	cope	fan	fane	hat	hate
		bit	bite	dar	dare	fat	fate	her	here
		can	cane	dat	date	fin	fine	hid	hide

LESSON 54.

pan	fork	hop	hope	mar	mare	not	note	rid	ride
bed	plate	kit	kite	mat	mate	pan	pane	rip	ripe
couch	dish	lad	lade	map	mope	par	pare	rob	robe
sheets	spoon	marl	made	nod	node	pin	pine	rod	rode
quilts	cup	man	mane	nor	nore	rat	rate	rot	rote
knife	mug								

LESSON 55.

brook	rain	sam	same	tam	tame	ton	tone	val	vale
pool	snow	sir	sire	tap	tape	top	tope	vil	vile
pond	hail	sit	site	tar	tare	tub	tube	vin	vine
ist	frost	sol	sole	tid	tide	tun	tune	vot	vote
w	ice	tal	tale	tim	time	van	vane	win	wine

POETICAL READING LESSON OF ONE SYLLABLE.

LESSON 29.

pears	What's right and good,	Give thanks to thee
plums	Now shew me Lord ;	Who still dost raise
grapes	And lead me by	Up men to teach
leaf	Thy grace and word.	Us thy just ways.
root	Thus shall I be	While thus my mind
	A child of God,	Is bent and mov'd,
whence	And love and fear	I may be sure
hence	Thy hand and rod.	By thee I'm lov'd.
thence	Then shall I learn	And when I die
school	To bless and prize	Shall go in peace
church	All those that strive	To sing thy praise,
	To make me wise.	Which shall not ce
eight	O ! make me one	
eighth	Of that bless'd train,	
nine	And tune my voice	
ninth	To that sweet strain.	
inch		

PART II.

SPELLING LESSONS OF TWO SYLLABLES

ACCENTED ON THE FIRST.

NOTE.—*Figures and Italics, for the purpose of directing the pronunciation are avoided—experience having shewn that they only tend to embarrass the learner.*

The syllables are divided more with a regard to proper pronunciation, than to arbitrary rules, which are above the comprehension of children.

Ab-sence	bank-er	buc-kle	cam-bric
ab-bey	ban-ner	buck-ler	can-let
ac-tor	ban-ish	buf-fet	can-cel
ac-tress	bant-ling	bu-gle	can-cer
ad-der	bar-ber	bul-ky	can-did
am-ble	bar-rel	bul-let	can-dle
am-ber	bar-ter	bul-wark	can-ker
am-bush	ba-ker	bun-dle	can-non
an-chor	bal-lad	bun-gle	can-ton
an-vil	bet-ter	bun-gler	can-vas
an-them	blun-der	bur-den	ca-per
an-gel	bor-der	burn-er	ca-pon
ar-bour	bo-som	burn-ing	cap-tain
art-ful	bri-er	bur-nish	cap-tive
art-ist	bright-ness	bush-el	cap-ture
art-less	brim-mer	bus-tle	card-er
ar-my	brim-stone	but-cher	care-ful
ar-row	bring-er	but-ler	care-less
ar-dent	bri-ny	but-ter	car-rot
au-thor	bris-tle	but-tress	car-ry
aw-ful	brit-tle	Cab-bage	car-ver
ax-is	bro-ken	cab-in	cas-tic
Bab-ble	bro-ker	ca-ble	caus-tic
bab-bler	bru-tal	cac-kle	cause-way
ba-by	bru-tish	ca-dence	cav-il
back-bite	bub-ble	call-ing	ce-dar
back-ward	buck-et	cai-lous	ceil-ing

O SYLLABLES

ST.

Correcting the pronunciation
only tend to embarrass

Proper pronunciation the
of children.

can-brid
can-let
can-cel
can-cer
can-did
can-dle
can-ker
can-non
can-ton
can-vas
ca-per
ca-pon
cap-tain
cap-tive
cap-ture
card-er
care-ful
care-less
car-rot
car-ry
car-ver
cas-tic
caus-tic
cause-way
cav-il
ce-dar
ceil-ing

el-lar
en-sure
en-tre
er-tain
chal-lenge
ham-bar
hang-ing
han-nel
hap-el
hap-lain
hap-let
hap-ter
harm-ing
harm-er
har-coal
har-ter
has-ten
hat-tels
hat-ter
heap-en
heap-ness
heat-er
heer-ful
her-ish
her-ry
hes-nut
chief-ly
hild-hood
hil-dren
him-ney
his-el
hop-ping
hurl-ish
hurn-ing
i-der
i-pher
ir-cle
las-sic
lar-ter
lean-ly

clear-ness
cler-gy
clever
cli-ent
cli-mate
clos-et
clou-dy
clo-ver
clo-ven
clown-ish
clus-ter
cob-web
cof-fee
cold-ness
col-lar
col-lect
col-lege
co-lon
com-bat
come-ly
com-et
com-fort
com-ma
com-ment
com-merce
com-mon
com-pass
com-rade
con-cave
con-cert
con-corc
con-duct
con-quest
con-sul
con-test
con-tract
con-trite
con-vent
con-vert
cor-nor

cost-ly
cot-ton
coun-cil
coun-sel
coun-ty
cow-ard
crea-ture
cred-it
crook-ed
cru-el
cun-ning
cu-rate
cur-rant
cur-rent
cur-tain
cus-tard
cus-tom
cut-ler
cyn-ic
cy-press
Dan-ger
dai-ly
dai-ry
dam-age
dam-ask
dam-sel
dark-ness
dar-ling
daz-zle
dear-ly
dear-ness
dead-ly
death-less
debt-or
de-cent
de-ist
del-uge
dic-tate
di-et
dif-fer

dim-ness
din-ner
dis-cord
dis-mal
dist-ance
do-er
dol-lar
do-nor
dor-mant
doubt-ful
dow-er
dow-ny
dra-per
draw-er
draw-ing
dread-ful
dream-er
dri-ver
drop-sy
drum-met
drunk-ard
du-el
du-ty
dwell-er
dy-er
Ea-gle
east-er
eat-er
ear-ly
earth-er
ef-fort
ci-ther
el-bow
el-der
em-blem
em-met
em-pire
emp-ty
end-less
en-ter

en-try	fes-ter	gam-ble	greet-ing
eu-vy	fet-ter	game star	griev-ance
e-qual	fe-ver	gan-der	groan-ing
er-ror	fig-ure	gar-den	gro-cer
es-say	fi-nal	gar-ment	grot-to
es-sence	fin-ger	gar-ner	ground-less
e-ven	fin-ish	gar-ret	guilt-less
ev-er	firm-ness	gath-er	gun-ner
e-vil	fix-ed	gen-der	gus-set
ex-it	flan-nel	gen-tile	Hab-it
eye-sight	fla-vour	gen-tle	hail-stone
f'a-ble	flow-er	gen-try	hail-ry
fa-bric	fol-low	ges-ture	hal-ter
fa-cing	fol-ly	ghast-ly	ham-let
fac-tor	fool-ish	gi-ant	ham-per
faith-ful	foot-step	gib-bet	hand-ful
fal-low	fore-most	gild-er	hand-maid
false-hood	fore-head	gim-let	hand-some
fam-ine	for-est	gin-ger	han-dy
fam-ish	for-mal	gir-dle	hang-er
fa-mous	fort-night	girl-ish	hang-ings
fan-cy	for-tune	giv-er	hap-pen
farm-er	found-er	glad-den	hap-py
far-row	foun-tain	glad-ness	har-bour
far-ther	fowl-er	glim-mer	har-den
fas-ten	fra-grant	glo-ry	harm-less
fa-tal	friend-ly	glut-ton	har-ness
fa-ther	frig-ate	gnash-ing	har-vest
fa-vour	fros-ty	gold-en	hat-ter
fawn-ing	fro-ward	gos-ling	hate-ful
fear-ful	fruit-ful	gos-pel	ha-tred
feath-er	fur-nace	gou-ty	haugh-ty
fee-ble	fur-nish	grace-ful	haunt-ed
eel-ing	fur-row	gram-mar	haz-ard
feign-ed	fur-ther	gran-deur	heal-ing
fel-low	fu-ry	gras-sy	hear-ing
fel-on	fus-ty	gra-zing	heark-en
fe-male	fer-tile	grea-sy	heart-ek
fer-tile	Gal-lon	great-ly	hea-then
fer-vent	gal-lop	greedy	heav-

greet-ing	be-brew	in-cense	ker-nel	lug-gage
griev-ance	bel-met	in-come	ket-tle	lun-ber
groan-ing	help-er	in-dex	key-hole	lus-tre
gro-cer	herb-age	in-fant	kid-ney	Ma-jor
grot-to	herds-man	ink-stand	kin-dle	mam-mon
ground-less	her-mit	in-let	kind-ness	man-date
guilt-less	hew-or	in-mate	king-dom	man-drake
gun-ner	high-ness	in-most	kitch-en	man-ger
gus-set	hil-lock	in-quest	kna-vish	man-gle
Hab-it	hin-der	in-road	kneel-ing	man-ner
hail-stone	hire-ling	in-sect	know-ing	ma-ny
hai-ry	hog-gish	in-sult	Lad-der	ma-ple
hal-ter	hogs-head	in-sight	la-ding	mar-gin
ham-let	hol-land	in-stance	la-dy	mar-tyr
ham-per	hol-low	in-stant	land-lord	mas-ter
hand-ful	ho-ly	in-step	land-mark	mea-ly
hand-maid	hoin-age	in-to	lan-guage	mean-ing
hand-some	home-ly	in-voice	lan-guid	meas-ure
han-dy	hon-est	i-ron	laugh-ter	med-dle
hang-er	hon-our	is-sue	law-yer	meek-ness
hang-ings	hope-ful	i-tem	lead-en	mem-ber
hap-pen	hor-rid	Jail-or	lea-ky	mend-ing
hap-py	hor-ror	jan-gle	learn-ing	mer-chant
har-bour	host-age	jar-gon	leath-er	mer-cy
har-den	host-ess	jas-per	length-en	mes-sage
harm-less	hos-tile	jeal-ous	lewd-ness	mid-night
har-ness	hot-house	jel-ly	li-bel	mil-ler
har-vest	hour-ly	jest-er	li-cense	mim-ic
hat-ter	house-hold	jew-el	life-less	min-gle
hate-ful	hu-man	jin-gle	light-ning	mir-ror
hate-d	hun-ble	join-er	lim-ber	mis-chief
hate-ty	hun-ger	join-ture	lim-it	mix-ture
hate-ed	hunt-er	jour-nal	li-quid	mod-el
haz-ard	hurt-ful	jour-ney	li-quer	mod-ern
haul-ing	hus-ky	joy-ful	liz-ard	mod-est
haul-ing	hys-sop	judg-men	lob-by	mois-ture
haul-en	I-cy	jui-cy	loi-ter	mo-ment
haul-en	l-ler	ju-ry	loose-ness	mon-key
haul-en	l-ler	jus-tice	love-ly	mon-star
haul-en	l-ler	Keep-or	loy-al	month-ly

mor-al	nov-el	par-ley	pop-py	ab-lie
mor-tal	num-ber	par-lour	post-age	ab-lis
moth-er	nurs-er	part-ner	pos-ture	ad-din
mo-tive	nut-meg	par-ty	po-tent	nl-let
move-ment	Oak-en	pas-sage	pot-ter	nl-pit
moun-tain	ob-ject	pass-port	poul-try	in-ish
mourn-ful	of-fer	pas-ture	pound-age	ire-ne
mouth-ful	of-fice	pay-ment	pow-er	ur-pos
mud-dy	off-spring	ped-lar	pow-der	ur-trid
mur-der	old-er	pee-vish	prac-tice	uz-zle
mur-mur	ol-ive	pen-man	prais-er	Qua-ke
mush-room	o-men	peo-ple	prat-tler	uar-rel
mu-sic	on-set	per-jure	pray-er	ua-ver
mus-ket	o-pen	per-son	preach-er	u-er-ly
mus-tard	op-tic	pert-ness	pre-cept	uick-er
mut-ton	or-der	pet-ty	pref-ace	ui-et
muz-zle	or-chard	phi-al	prel-ate	uin-sy
myr-tle	or-gan	phys-ic	prel-ude	quo-run
mys-tic	o-ral	pic-kle	pres-age	quo-ta
Na-ked	ot-ter	pic-ture	pres-ence	Rad-ish
name-less	o-ver	pie-ces	priest-hood	raf-ter
nar-row	out-cast	pinch-ing	pri-mate	rai-ment
na-tive	out-most	pi-rate	prin-cess	rain-bow
naugh-ty	out-ward	pitch-er	pri-vate	al-ly
neat-ness	ox-en	pla-ces	prob-lem	ram-ble
need-ful	Pack-age	plain-tiff	pro-duce	ran-dom
nee-dle	pack-et	plan-et	pro-duct	ran-kle
neigh-bour	pad-dle	plant-er	prof-fer	ran-som
nei-ther	pa-gan	play-er	prof-it	rap-id
ner-vous	pain-ful	pleas-ant	prog-ress	rap-ture
nig-gard	paint-ing	plu-mage	pro-logue	rash-ness
nim-ble	pale-ness	plump-ness	prom-ise	rath-er
nip-pers	pan-ic	plun-der	proph-et	rat-tle
no-ble	pan-try	plu-ral	pros-per	raw-ness
non-agg	pa-per	ply-ing	pros-trate	ra-zor
non-sense	par-boil	pock-et	proud-ly	read-er
non-suit	par-cel	po-et	prowl-er	re-al
nos-tril	parch-ing	poi-son	pry-ing	rap-er
noth-ing	par-don	pol-ish	pru-dence	rea-son
no-tice	pa-rent	pomp-ous	psal-mist	

pop-py	ab-lic	reb-el	suf-fron	sen-tence
post-age	ab-lish	re-cent	sail-or	se-quel
pos-ture	ad-ding	reck-on	sail-ad	ser-mon
po-tent	al-let	rec-tor	salm-on	ser-pent
pot-ter	al-pit	rest-less	salt-ish	ser-vice
poul-try	an-ish	rib-and	sam-ple	shad-ow
pound-age	ure-ness	rich-ness	san-dal	shal-low
pow-er	ur-pose	ri-der	san-dy	shame-ful
pow-der	u-trid	ri-fle	san-guine	shape-less
prac-tice	uz-zle	right-ful	sap-ling	sharp-en
prais-er	Qua-ker	ri-ot	sap-py	shat-ter
prat-tler	uar-rel	ri-val	sat-in	shear-ing
pray-er	ua-ver	riv-er	sa-tire	shel-ter
preach-er	u-er-ly	riv-et	sav-age	shep-herd
pre-cept	uick-en	roar-ing	sau-cer	shil-ling
pref-ace	ui-et	rob-ber	sau-sage	ship-wreck
prel-ate	uin-sy	roll-er	saw-yer	shock-ing
prel-ude	quo-rum	roo-my	say-ing	shov-el
pres-age	quo-ta	ro-sy	scab-bard	show-er
pres-ence	Rad-ish	rot-ten	scaf-fold	shut-ter
priest-hood	raf-ter	round-ish	scan-dal	sick-ness
pri-mate	rai-ment	roy-al	scar-let	sig-nal
prin-cess	rain-bow	rub-ber	scat-ter	si-lence
pri-vate	ral-ly	rub-bish	schol-ar	sin-ew
prob-lem	ram-ble	rud-der	sci-ence	sin-ful
pro-duce	ran-dom	rude-ness	scot-fer	sing-ing
pro-duct	ran-kle	ruf-fle	scorn-ful	sin-gle
prof-fer	ran-som	rug-ged	scrib-ble	sin-ner
prof-it	rap-id	ru-in	scrip-ture	si-ren
rog-ress	rap-ture	ru-ler	scri-ple	sis-ter
ro-logue	rash-ness	run-ning	sculp-ture	sit-ting
rom-ise	rath-er	rus-tic	seam-less	skil-ful
roph-et	rat-tle	rus-ty	sea-son	slan-der
os-per	raw-ness	Sab-bath	se-cret	sla-vish
os-trate	ra-zor	sa-bre	see-ing	sleep-er
oud-ly	read-er	sack-cloth	seem-ly	slip-py
owl-er	re-al	sad-den	sell-er	slop-py
r-ing	reap-er	sad-dle	sen-ate	sloth-ful
denor	rea-son	safe-ly	sense-less	slug-gard
l-mist				

slum-ber	sti-fle	taste-less	ut-most
smell-ing	still-ness	tat-tle	an-der
smug-gle	stin-gy	taw-ny	up-right
smut-ty	stir-rup	tail-or	up-wards
snak-ing	stom-ach	tem-per	use-ful
et-ace	sto-ny	tem-pest	Va-grant
sol-emn	stor-my	tem-ple	vain-ly
sol-id	sto-ry	tempt-er	val-ley
sor-did	strick-en	thank-ful	van-quist
sor-row	stri-king	thaw-ing	varn-ish
sor-ry	stub-born	there-fore	ven-ture
sot-tish	stu-dent	thick-et	ver-dant
sound-ness	sub-ject	think-ing	ver-dict
spar-kle	suc-cour	thirs-ty	ves-try
spar-row	suf-fer	thurs-day	vic-tor
spat-ter	sul-len	til-lage	vir-gin
speak-er	sum-mer	tim-ber	vir-tue
speech-less	sum-mons	tin-der	vom-it
spee-dy	sun-day	ti-tle	voy-age
spin-dle	sup-per	tor-ment	vul-gar
spin-ner	sure-ty	to-tal	Wa-fer
spir-it	sur-feit	tow-el	walk-er
spit-tle	sur-name	town-ship	wal-nut
spite-ful	sur-plice	trea-son	wash-ing
splint-er	swal-low	trea-tise	wa-ver
spo-ken	swar-thy	tri-umph	way-ward
sport-ing	swear-ing	troop-er	wea-ken
spot-less	sweep-ing	tru-ant	weath-er
spin-kle	sweet-en	tues-day	wea-pon
spun-gy	swell-ing	tu-lip	weep-ing
squan-der	sys-tem	tur-key	weigh-ty
squeam-ish	Ta-ble	tur-nip	wel-fare
ita-ble	ta-lent	tu-tor	wheat-en
tam-mer	tal-low	twi-light	whis-per
sta-ple	tal-ly	ty-rant	whis-tle
stat-ure	tame-ly	Um-pire	whole-some
stead-fast	ta-per	un-cle	wick-ed
steep-ple	tar-dy	u-sage	wid-ow
steer-age	tar-tar	ush-er	will-ing

ut-most
an-der
up-right
up-wards
use-ful
Va-grant
vain-ly
val-ley
van-quist
varn-ish
ven-ture
ver-dant
ver-dict
ves-try
vic-tor
vir-gin
vir-tue
vom-it
voy-age
vul-gar
Wa-fer
walk-er
wal-nut
wash-ing
wa-ver
way-ward
wea-ken
weath-er
wea-pon
weep-ing
weigh-ty
vel-fare
wheat-en
whis-per
whis-tle
whole-some
rick-ed
rid-ow
ill-ing

nd-ward	wo-ful	yel-low	youth-ful
n-ter	won-der	yeo-man	Zeal-ot
s-dom	wor-ship	yon-der	zeal-ous
it-ness	wrong-ful	young-er	zen-ith
it-ty	Year-ly	young-est	ze-phyr



RURAL SCENERY &c.

READING LESSONS IN WORDS NOT EXCEEDING TWO SYLLABLES

LESSON 1.

A lone-ly hut.	A fros-ty night.
A love-ly seat.	A gen-tle rain.
A fer-tile vale.	A whist-ling wind
A fruit-ful field.	A beat-ing storm
A ver-dant lawn.	A lof-ty spire.
A sil-ver stream.	A bar-ren waste.
A wind-ing brook.	A large gar-den.
The bi-ting frost.	

LESSON 2.

A leaf-y grove.	A sul-try day.
A glas-sy lake.	The ri-sing hill.
A rap-id riv-er.	The dri-ving sleet.
The bit-ter blasts.	A heav-y show-er.
A dew-y morn.	A strong gale.
A howl-ing tem-pest.	A pure foun-tain.

A no-ble man-sion.
A hil-ly coun-try.
The ru-ral walk.
A fine or-chard
A rich pas-ture.

A swell-ing tor-rent.
The blight-ing wind.
The fra-grant flow-ers.
The aab-bath bell.

LESSON 3.

A cool-ing breeze.
A win-ter's eve.
A fine night.
An a-ged oak.
A hard win-ter.
The lof-ty pine.
The bleat-ing sheep.
The din-ner horn.
A sum-mer morn.
A gloo-my day.
A pleas-ant ride.
The scent-ed herbs.

The low-ing kine.
The wind-ing path.
The hol-low tree.
The fruit-ful field.
The lof-ty hill.
A love-ly jaunt.
A fine pros-pect.
The red squir-rel.
An A-pril show-er.
A cloud-less sky.
A weep-ing wil-low.
A fruit-ful au-tumn.



THE COW, &c.

NOTE.—Some teachers, in order to excite emulation, put their scholars to read in classes; and, for the convenience of such, the following Lessons are divided by figures into small portions.

LESSON 4.

1. If you are ver-y good, and say your les-sons well this morn-ing, we will, if it keeps fine, go in-to the gar-den, where you shall help me to sow some flow-er seeds, and look at the man who is work-ing there.

2. Y
6. you
are ve-
3. T
be ripe
make n
the Co
fresh m
4. C
milk;
food, if
5. L
see the
moth-er
take the
sup-per
6. B
the field
ish their
of man.
7. H
vide we
e-nough
its moth
8. T
is of gr
made,
the poc
ma-ny
9. F
know h
their fa
will fin
and not

y tor-rent.
ing winda.
nt flow-ers.
th bell.

g kine.
ng path.
v tree.
l field.
ill.
unt.
ect.
ir-rel.
ow-er.
sky.
wil-low.
a-tumn.

their scholars to
Lessons are di-

ns well this
he gar-den,
seeds, and

3. You can al-so look at the cook, who is get-ting peas
6. your din-ner, which you, and your broth-ers and sis-ters
are ve-ry fond of.

3. The cher-ries be-gin to look ve-ry red, and will soon
be ripe e-nough to mix with the cur-rants, when they will
make nice tarts for sup-per, with a lit-tle new milk from
the Cow, from whom we may have ma-n-y good things;
fresh milk, rich cream, nice but-ter and cheese.

4. Cus-tards, and most kinds of pud-dings, are made with
milk; I can-not tell what chil-dren would do for prop-er
food, if we had not Cow's milk.

5. Last sum-mer, you know, how pleas-ed you were to
see the lit-tle calves play-ing a-bout in the fields with their
moth-ers, though you thought, when you saw them go to
take their moth-ers' milk, they would not leave you a-ny
sup-per.

6. But, my dear, the good God who gave the beasts of
the field for our use, also gave them the means to nour-
ish their young, and yet have e-nough to spare for the use
of man.

7. He who has made noth-ing in vain, took care to pro-
vide well for both man and beast; for when the calf is old
e-nough to feed on the grass, it does not want so much of
its moth-er's milk.

8. The calf has no wool on, like the sheep, but the skin
is of great use, and made in-to leath-er, of which shoes are
made, bind-ings for books and oth-er things; so you find
the poor beasts are of use e-ven af-ter they are dead, for
ma-n-y of them give us both food and rai-ment.

9. Farm-ers should use their cat-tle kind-ly, for I do not
know how they could do with-out them in the cul-ture of
their farms, or find food for their wives and chil-dren. You
will find dai-ly, as you read, that all God's works are good,
and noth-ing is made in vain.



THE BEES, &c.

LESSON 5.

1. I was glad to see you, my dear girl, so much pleased last night with the good farm-er, and his daugh-ter who gave you such nice fruit and new milk. How sweet it seem-ed af-ter your walk, to sit down and en-joy such a sum-mer re-past.

2. While the weath-or is fine, we will of-ten, af-ter you have read your book, and done well at your nee-dle, go and see Miss May, who keeps her fath-er's house, and tends the poul-try.

3. You know she told you she would give you a pair of pret-ty chick-ens, and I will buy two or three more, then you shall feed and take care of them at home.

4. She also told you she would shew you the bees the next time you went, and you should, at the prop-er sea-son, see them take a hive. What a pit-y it is, that for the sake of their hon-ey, ma-n-y of the poor bees are kill-ed, af-ter they have work-ed so hard, and toil-ed so long, to cull the sweets from flow-ers and herbs.

5. Poor things, it is hard that a-ny of them should suf-fer for giv-ing such rich and use-ful food f- man. Some years a-go, al-most all the bees in a hive were kill-ed, when it was to be ta-ken for the sake of the hon-ey.

6. But of late years, a meth-od has been found, f- taking the hon-ey from the hives, with-out caus-ing the death so ma-n-y use-ful in-sects which may live to gath-er more sweets, and take to some oth-er hive.

7. You
ives are,
hey go in
ear-ly as
ot soon f

1. Wh
much to
ts gau-dy

2. It l
ken with
you woul
noise.

3. The
bet-ter to
yard so
when yo
chick-en.

4. The
some to l
ed with a
girls wou
f the her

5. It is

7. You must be care-ful when you go near where bees are, for, if you play a-bout and trou-ble the bees, as they go in and out, they will sting you, and their sting is near-ly as bad as that of a wasp; and I sup-pose you will not soon for-get the wasp which stung you the oth-er day.



THE FARM YARD.

LESSON 6.

1. When we were walk-ing late-ly, you seem-ed ve-ry much to ad-mire the nice pea-cock which was spread-ing its gau-dy tail to the sun.
2. It look-ed ve-ry hand-some, but you must not be ta-ken with out-side beau-ty, for were you to hear it scream, you would won-der so pret-ty a bird could make so harsh a noise.
3. The ducks, the geese, and the chick-ens, are all much bet-ter to eat than that fine bird which walks a-bout the yard so proud-ly; some-times the pea-chicks are kill-ed when young, but they are not so white and sweet as a chick-en.
4. The com-mon farm-yard poul-try, though not so hand-some to look at, are far more use-ful, as we are of-ten pleas-ed with a few fresh eggs at break-fast. Lit-tle boys and girls would of-ten be with-out pud-dings for their din-ners, if the hens did not fur-nish plen-ty of eggs.
5. It is ve-ry pleas-ant to see a yard full of fine poul-

try, the hens with their chick-ens, al-ways seen so bus-scratching a-bout for lit-tle grubs and in-sects, which they are ve-ry fond of.

6. The ducks are not hap-py un-less they have a pond near, where they may swim a-bout, and dive in the wa-ter for the in-sects they like best. It is ve-ry pleas-ing to watch them, and see how mer-ry they seem, and hear what quack-ing they make, if they hap-pen to find a-ny fly or weed that pleas-es them.

7. The geese most-ly ram-ble out on the com-mon, if there is one near, but they come home with their gos-ling at night to the yard, where they know they shall get a good sup-per, and be safe du-ring the night.

8. Thus you find that all birds and beasts soon know where they are well ta-ken care of and fed; and though ma-ny are kill-ed to sup-ly the wants of man, yet such as as-cape are, or ought to be, well fed and kept warm.



OF FISHES, &c.

LESSON 7.

1. When we were talk-ing the oth-er day, a-bout the pre-cy lumps and birds, you ask-ed me where the fish-es liv-ed and want-ed to know how they walk-ed, as you could not see a-ny legs they had got.

s seen so bu-
ects, which the
ey have a pon-
ve in the wa-ter
eas-ing to watch
nd hear what
find a-ny fly
re com-mon, if
their gos-ling
shall get a good
sts soon know
l; and though
an, yet such a
t warm.

2. But though they do not walk, they can move a-bout
-ry quick-ly, which is call-ed swim-ming, and the lit-tle
ns you ob-serve as-sist them in get-ting for-ward through

3. Some fish live in ponds, some in riv-ers, oth-ers in
akes, but the great-est num-ber of fish is in the sea; all
which you may read of, when you are a-ble to tell all the
rge words you will meet with.

4. Then you will read with sur-prise and won-der a-bout
the great whales, how men go a great dis-tance 'n ships to
atch them, and what a la-bour and trou-ble it is to take
hem; but the oil they yield well re-pays the peo-ple who
re at the ex-pence of send-ing men so far.

5. There are a great ma-ny fish in the sea fit to eat, the
a-king of which em-ploys a large num-ber of peo-ple who
o out in boats, and ve-ry of-ten they are in their boats on
the wa-ter all night. The peo-ple who live by fish-ing
most-ly have their hou-ses near the sea-side, and when
hey can-not ven-ture out to sea they em-ploy their time in
end-ing their nets.

6. You will be great-ly pleas-ed when you can read the
c-count of all the fish-es, birds and beasts, that are in your
is-ter's book. You shall read it as soon as you can.

7. No per-son can tell what he is read-ing a-bout if he
an-not say the words in a prop-er man-ner; there-fore be
are-ful and at-tend to your book. Pro-nounce your let-
ers right, and you will soon be a-ble to read 'n books tha
will both a-muse and in-struct you

about the pre-
fish-es liv-ed
you could not



THE SQUIRREL

LESSON 8.

1. You must take great care of the pret-ty lit-tle squir-rel which you have got as a pre-sent, and be sure to feed it ev-e-ry day. It loves nuts, and will crack them as well as you can, and, with its lit-tle paws pick them out ver-y neat-ly.
2. You know squir-rels love to be in the woods, where some of them skip from tree to tree as live-ly as birds. In this coun-try there are ma-n-y sorts, such as the fly-ing squir-rel, the ground squir-rel, al-so the red, grey, and black.
3. In Eng-land there are on-ly the red and grey, both of which are ve-ry pret-ty, and have fine bush-y tails which turn o-ver their backs, and when they sit up-on their hind legs, ap-pear o-ver their heads.
4. If you no-tice the lit-tle crea-ture when it eats, you will see how pret-ty it looks; but you must take care, for it will bite: its teeth are ve-ry sharp, or it could not, with so much ease, crack the nuts.
5. Some peo-ple put their squir-rels in a cage that keeps turn-ing round, so the poor thing is al-ways climb-ing but nev-er gets a-n-y high-er; it is hard to tor-mont it in such

a way
look-i
Yet, s
rel in

1. Y
you sav
your nu
less you
2. B
crea-tur
rouse, a
when t
butch-e
3. It
as the s
vet the

a way, and I do not think there can be a-ny pleas-ure in look-ing at an ob-ject which is al-ways mo-ving in vain. Yet, some de-gree of mo-tion would tend to keep the squir-rel in health.



THE LAMBS, &c.

LESSON 9.

1. You ask-ed me to tell you a-bout the pret-ty lam-bas you saw frisk-ing in the fields, when you were out with your nurse for a walk. They look-ed so gen-tle and harm-less you want-ed me to get you one to play with at home.

2. But that would not be do-ing a kind-ness to the poor crea-ture, for it would soon grow too big to have in the ouse, and then it would have to be kill-ed. Lit-tle lambs when they grow up will be great sheep, and sheep the butch-ers kill for us to eat, and the flesh is call-ed mut-ton.

3. It may seem cru-el to you that such pret-ty crea-tures as the sheep and lambs are, should be kill-ed for man's use, yet the great and good God gave them for our food. Were

they all to live, there would not be grass e-nough to feed them, so when they are fat they are slain: their flesh is eat-en, their skin dress-ed and made into parch-ment for the law-yers to write on, and for ma-n-y oth-er u-ses.

4. Of the lamb's skin, which is thin-ner and soft-er, la-dies' gloves are made; and it is of-ten u-sed in-stead of kid skins for the up-per part of la-dies' and chil-dren's shoes. The wool of both is card-ed, spun, and wo-ven in-to ma-n-y sorts of use-ful clo-thing; some wove in-to broad-cloth stuffs, blank-ets, flan-nels and a great ma-n-y things, to clothe and keep warm the hu-man race, who must al-low the poor sheep to be one of the most use-ful of crea-tures.

5. A great num-ber of socks are al-so made of wool, as are car-pets, and a great deal of wool is spun ve-ry fine for la-dies' work. Your sis-ter, you know, late-ly work-ed the pret-ty rug we have for the tea-urn, and the great rug on the draw-ing room hearth; all the fine wor-sted she u-sed while work-ing them, was made from the wool of the sheep dy-ed to the col-ours want-ed.



THE SHEEP.

LESSON 10.

1. Laz-y sheep, pray tell me why
In the pleas-ant fields you lie,
Eat-ing grass, and dai-sies white,
From the morn-ing till the night?
Ev'ry thing can some-thing do,
But tell me of what use are you?

WORD

Ab hor
ab-jure
a-bove
ab-solve
ab-surd
ac-cept
ac-count
ac-cuse
ac-quit
ac-quire
ad-dress
ad-here
ad-journ
ad-jure

e-nough to feed
: their flesh is
rch-ment for the
u-ses.
er and soft er, la
l in-stead of k
hil-dren's shoes
ven in-to ma-n
to broad-clot
a-ny things, to
ho must al-low
of crea-tures.
ade of wool, as
n ve-ry fine for
ly work-ed the
e great rug on
r-sted she u-sec
ool of the sheep

2. Nay, my lit-tle mas-ter, nay,
Do not serve me so, I pray;
Don't you see the wool that grows
On my back, to make you clothes?
Cold, and ve-ry cold you'd get,
If I did not give you it.
3. True, it seems a pleas-ant thing,
To nip the dai-sies in the spring;
But ma-ny chil-ly nights I pass
On the cold, and dew-y grass,
Or pick a scan-ty din-ner where
All the com-mon's brown and bare.
4. Then the farm-er comes at last
When the mer-ry spring is past,
And cuts my wool-ly coat a-way
To warm you in the win-ter's day;
Lit-tle mas-ter, this is why
In the pleas-ant fields I lie.

WORDS OF TWO SYLLABLES HAVING THE ACCENT ON THE SECOND.

Ab hor	ad-just	a-lert	ap-ply
ab-jure	ad-mit	a-live	ap-point
a-bove	a-dorn	al-lege	ap-proach
ab-solve	ad-vance	al-lot	ap-prove
ab-surd	ad-vice	al-lure	a-rise
ac-cept	ad-vise	al-ly	ar-raign
ac-count	af-fair	a-loft	ar-rest
ac-cuse	af-flict	a-lone	as-cend
ac-quit	a-fraid	a-long	a-shore
ac-quire	a-gain	a-maze	as-sault
ad-dress	ag-gress	a-mend	as-sent
ad-here	ag-grieve	a-mong	as-sert
ad-journ	a-go	ap-peal	as-sure
ad-jure	a-las	ap-pease	a-stray

a- tone	Cal- cine	con- dign	de- coy	e- tect
at- tend	ca- ual	con- dolo	de- crec	e- ter
at- tire	ca- price	con- duce	de- cry	e- vise
at- tract	ca- ress	con- fer	de- duct	e- volve
a- vail	ca- rouse	con- fess	de- fame	e- vote
a- vast	cas- cade	con- fine	de- fact	e- vour
a- venge	ce- ment	con- form	de- fence	e- vout
a- verse	co- here	con- fuse	de- fend	if- fuse
a- vert	col- lect	con- fute	de- fer	li- gest
a- void	cam- paign	con- geal	de- fine	li- gress
a- vow	com- bine	con- joint	de- form	li- late
aus- tere	com- mand	con- jure	de- grade	li- rect
a- wake	com- mend	con- nect	de- gree	dis- arm
Bap- tize	com- mit	con- nive	de- ject	dis- burse
be- cause	com- mode	con- sign	de- lay	dis- cern
be- come	com- mune	con- sist	de- light	dis- charg
be- fore	com- mute	con- spire	de- lude	dis- claim
be- hold	com- pact	con- strain	de- mand	dis- close
be- lieve	com- pare	con- straint	de- mur	dis- course
be- neath	com- pel	con- struct	de- mure	dis- creet
be- nign	com- pile	con- sult	de- note	dis- cuss
be- quest	com- plain	con- sume	de- nounce	dis- dain
be- seem	com- plete	con- tain	de- part	dis- ease
be- set	com- ply	con- tempt	de- pend	dis- grace
be- sides	com- port	con- tend	de- plore	dis- guise
be- siege	com- pose	con- tract	de- port	dis- gust
be- spoke	com- pound	con- vene	de- pose	dis- join
be- speak	com- press	con- vert	de- prave	dis- like
be- stow	com- pute	con- vey	de- prive	dis- mast
be- tide	con- ceal	con- vince	de- pute	dis- may
be- times	con- cede	con- vulse	de- ride	dis- miss
be- tray	con- ceit	cor- rect	de- sert	dis- mour
be- wail	con- ceive	cor- rupt	de- serve	dis- own
be- ware	con- cern	De- base	de- sign	dis- pand
be- witch	con- cise	de- bate	de- sire	dis- pel
be- yond	con- clude	de- bauch	de- sist	dis- pens
blas- phemo	con- coct	de- cay	des- pair	dis- per
block- ade	con- cur	de- ceive	des- pite	dis- play
bom- bard	con- demn	de- claim	de- tach	dis- please
bu- reau	con- dense	de- cline	de- tain	dis- pose

e-coy	e-lect	dis-praise	en-joy	fore-shew
e-creo	e-ter	dis-sect	en-large	fore-see
e-cry	e-vise	dis-solve	en-rich	fore-warn
e-duct	e-volve	dis-til	en-sue	for-sake
e-fame	e-vote	dis-tinct	en-treat	forth-with
e-fect	e-vour	dis-tort	e-equip	ful-fil
e-fence	e-vout	dis-tract	e-erase	Ga-zette
e-fend	if-fuse	dis-tress	e-rect	gen-teel
e-fer	li-gest	dis-turb	es-cort	gro-tesque
e-fine	li-gress	dis-use	e-vade	Im-bibe
e-form	li-late	di-verge	e-vent	im-bue
e-grade	li-rect	di-vert	e-voke	im-mense
e-gree	lis-arm	di-vest	ex-act	im-merse
e-ject	lis-burse	di-vide	ex-ceed	im-pair
e-lay	dis-cern	di-vine	ex-cept	im-peach
e-light	dis-charge	di-vorce	ex-change	im-pel
e-lude	dis-claim	di-vulge	ex-cise	im-plant
e-mand	dis-close	dra-goon	ex-clude	im-plora
e-mur	dis-course	Ef-face	ex-empt	im-ply
e-mure	dis-creat	ef-fect	ex-hale	im-port
e-note	dis-cuss	e-ject	ex-hort	im-pose
e-nounce	dis-dain	e-lapse	ex-ist	im-print
e-part	dis-ease	e-late	ex-pect	im-pure
e-pend	dis-grace	e-lect	ex-pense	im-pute
e-plore	dis-guise	e-lude	ex-pire	in-cite
e-port	dis-gust	em-balm	ex-plode	in-clude
e-pose	dis-join	em-bark	ex-port	in-crease
e-prave	dis-like	em-brace	ex-press	in-cur
e-prive	dis-mast	em-ploy	ex-tend	in-deed
e-pute	dis-may	en-chant	ex-tinct	in-duce
e-ride	dis-miss	en-close	ex-tort	in-fect
e-sert	dis-mount	en-dear	ex-treme	in-fer
e-serve	dis-own	en-dite	ex-ude	in-firm
e-sign	dis-pand	en-dorse	ex-ult	in-flame
e-sire	dis-pel	en-due	Fer-ment	in-flict
e-sist	dis-pense	en-dure	for-bear	in-form
e-pair	dis-perse	en-force	for-bid	in-ject
e-pite	dis-play	en-gross	fore-bode	in-quire
e-tach	dis-please	en-hance	fore-go	in-sure
e-tain	dis-poss	en-join	fore-know	in-sert

in-snare	Ne-glect	pre-cede	pro-vide	e-gain
in-spect	O-bey	pre-clude	pro-voke	e-gale
in-spire	ob-ject	pre-dict	pur-loin	e-guard
in-stall	o-blige	pre-fer	pur-sue	e-gret
in-still	ob-lique	pre-fix	pur-suit	e-hear
in-struct	ob-scure	pre-judge	Re-bel	e-ject
in-tend	ob-serve	pre-mise	re-build	e-joice
in-ter	ob-struct	pre-pare	re-buke	e-join
in-trigue	ob-tain	pre-sage	re-call	e-lapse
in-trude	oc-cur	pre-scribe	re-cant	e-late
in-vade	op-pose	pre-sent	re-cede	e-lax
in-veigh	or-dain	pre-serve	re-ceipt	e-lay
in-vent	out-bid	pre-side	re-ceive	e-lease
in-vest	out-do	pre-sume	re-cess	e-lent
in-vite	out-grow	pre-tence	re-charge	e-lief
in-volve	out-leap	pre-tend	re-cite	e-lieve
in-ure	out-right	pre-text	re-claim	e-light
Ja-pan	out-run	pre-vail	re-cline	e-ly
jo-cose	out-shine	pre-vent	re-coil	e-main
La-ment	out-strip	pro-ceed	re-coin	e-mand
lam-poon	out-walk	pro-claim	re-cord	e-mark
Ma-chine	out-weigh	pro-cure	re-count	e-mind
main-tain	out-wit	pro-duce	re-course	e-miss
ma-lign	Par-take	pro-fane	re-cruit	e-morse
ma-ture	pa-trol	pro-fess	re-cur	e-mote
mis-chance	per-form	pro-found	re-deem	e-move
mis-count	per-fume	pro-fuse	re-dound	e-noun
mis-deed	per-haps	pro-ject	re-dress	e-new
mis-give	per-mit	pro-long	re-duce	e-nounce
mis-judge	per-plex	pro-mote	re-fer	e-now
mis-lay	per-sist	pro-mulge	re-fit	e-pair
mis-lead	per-spire	pro-nounce	re-flect	e-past
mis-name	per-suade	pro-pel	re-flow	e-pay
mis-place	pa-tain	pro-pose	re-form	e-peal
mis-print	per-vade	pro-pound	re-tract	e-peat
mis-rule	per-verse	pro-rogue	re-frain	e-pel
mis-take	per-vert	pro-tect	re-fresh	e-pent
mis-trust	pe-ruse	pro-test	re-fund	e-pine
mo-lest	pos-sess	pro-tract	re-fuse	e-place
mo-rose	post-pon	pre-trude	re-fute	e-plete

pro-vidē	re-gain	re-ply	sin-cere	un-dress
pro-vokē	re-gale	re-port	sub-due	un-fair
pur-loin	re-guard	re-pose	sub-join	un-fold
pur-sue	re-gret	re-press	sub-lime	un-hinge
pur-suit	re-hear	re-prieve	sub-mit	un-hook
Re-bel	re-ject	re-print	sub-scri	un-ice
re-build	re-joice	re-proach	sub-side	un-jus
re-buke	re-join	re-proof	sub-tract	un-known
re-call	re-lapse	re-prove	sub-vert	un-lace
re-cant	re-ate	re-pulse	suc-ceed	un-like
re-code	re-lax	re-pute	suf-fice	un-load
re-ceipt	re-lay	re-request	sup-ply	un-lock
re-ceive	re-lease	re-quire	sup-port	un-man
re-cess	re-lent	re-quite	sup-pose	un-mask
re-charge	re-lief	re-scind	sup-press	un-paid
re-cite	re-lieve	re-serve	sur-round	un-ripe
re-claim	re-light	re-sign	sur-vey	un-say
re-cline	re-ly	re-sist	sus-pend	un-shod
re-coil	re-main	re-solve	sus-pense	un-sound
re-coin	re-mand	re-store	'There-with	un-spent
re-cord	re-mark	re-tain	tor-ment	un-step
re-count	re-mind	re-tard	tra-duce	un-taught
re-course	re-miss	re-tire	trans-act	un-tie
re-cruit	re-morse	re-treat	trans-fer	un-trus
re-cur	re-mote	re-turn	trans-form	un-twist
re-deem	re-move	re-venge	trans-gress	un-wise
re-dound	re-mount	re-verē	trans-late	un-yokē
re-dress	re-new	re-vile	trans-mit	up-brain
re-duca	re-nounce	re-volt	trans-plant	up-hold
re-fer	re-nown	re-volve	trans-pose	u-surp
re-fit	re-pair	re-ward	trus-tee	Where-as
re-flect	re-past	ro-mance	Un-bend	with-al
re-flow	re-pay	Sa-lute	un-bind	with-in
re-form	re-peal	se-clude	un-bolt	with-draw
re-tract	re-peat	se-cure	un-bought	with-hold
re-frain	re-pel	se-date	un-bound	with-out
re-fresh	re-pent	se-duce	un-chain	with-stand
re-fund	re-pine	se-lect	un-close	Your-self
re-fuse	re-place	se-rene	un-do	
re-fute	re-plete	se-verē	un-done	

INSTRUCTIVE LESSONS IN WORDS NOT EXCEEDING THREE SYLLABLES.

OF OUR CREATOR, &c.

LESSON 21.

1. Our pa-rents are very good to us, but God is bet-ter than our pa-rents, and he has done more for us. He gave us our pa-rents and ev-e-ry thing we have.

2. He made the sun, moon, and stars; the earth, and the sky; wa-ter, trees and flow-ers; birds and beasts, fish-es and in-sects; and men, wo-men and chil-dren.

3. He has made us more ex-cel-lent than the beasts, for he has giv-en us a soul. It is our soul that knows God, and that he is good, and wise, and pow-er-ful. The beasts do not know God, nor the things which he has made; if we were to tell them they would not un-der-stand us.

4. Our souls learn and know a great ma-n-y things which the beasts can-not learn. Our bo-dies will die, and when we are laid in the grave, worms will de-stroy our flesh, and our bones will crum-ble into dust. But our souls are im-mor-tal, they can nev-er die.

5. God or-ders ev-e-ry thing. He keeps us a-live, and he makes us die when he pleas-es. There is noth-ing which he can-not do. He sees us where-e-ver we are, by night as well as by day; and he knows all that we do and say and think. There is noth-ing which he does not know.

THE BIBLE, &c.

LESSON 12.

1. We must love to read the bi-ble; it is the most ex-cel-lent and beau-ti-ful of all books.—God him-self com-mand-ed good men to write it. There we read of all the great and good things God has done for us, and for all peo-ple; how just, and wise, and pow-er-ful he is; and what we must do to serve and please him.

3. The
to the w
d prac-t
u-ble
em who
ere just
ve them
3. Whe
as, and v
ve him,
4. Mak
ean-ing
it; then
ve to rea
n-der-sta
e old-er
ou are go

1. Chil-
each-ers d
ave rea-se
ay not be
ight not
2. Ed-m
ents told h
o a-n-y thi
o it ve-ry
now the r
ee what b
im.

3. One f
or school,
ut Ed-mu
om-mand
was fro-zen

EDING THREE

&c.

God is bet-ter
us. He gave

earth, and the
sts, fish-es and

e beasts, for he
ows God, and
e beasts do not
; if we were to

things which
and when we
flesh, and our
s are im-mor-

a-live, and he
th-ing which
e, by night as
and say and
know.

most ex-cel-
f com-mand
he great and
eo-ple; how
we must do

2. There too we read of Christ, the Son of God, who came to the world to save sin-ners, such as we all are by na-ture and prac-tice. — He was gen-tle and pa-tient when he was abused and ill-used; he was kind to all per-sons, e-ven to them who were un-kind to him; and when wick-ed men were just go-ing to kill him, he pray-ed to his Fath-er to for-give them.

3. When we have read, or heard a-bout Christ, who he was, and what great things he has done for us, we ought to love him, and be thank-ful to him, and try to be like him.

4. Make haste to learn to read, and try to un-der-stand the mean-ing of what you read; love to learn your du-ty and to do it; then you will be a-ble to read the bi-ble, and you will love to read it. There are ma-n-y things in it which you can un-der-stand now, though you are so young. When you are old-er and wi-ser you will un-der-stand it bet-ter; and, if you are good, you will de-light in it more and more.

DISOBEDIENCE.

LESSON 13.

1. Chil-dren should al-ways do what their pa-rents or teach-ers de-sire them; nei-ther should they re-fuse till they have rea-son from them for what they are bid, be-cause, it may not be at all times pro-per to give a rea-son, and they might not un-der-stand it, if it were giv-en.

2. Ed-mund Wil-ful was no-ted for not do-ing as his pa-rents told him; when his fath-er and moth-er told him not to do a-ny thing, he did not mind their com-mands, but would do it ve-ry soon af-ter; be-sides this, he al-ways want-ed to know the rea-son why he was not to do it. We shall soon see what be-fel him from his not mind-ing what was said to him.

3. One fro-s-y morn-ing, as Ed-mund was just set-ting off for school, his fath-er de-si-red him not to go on the ice. But Ed-mund, as was u-su-al with him, quite for-got this com-mand by the time he came to the pond. The wa-ter was fro-zen o-ver with ve-ry thin ice, but Ed-mund did not

knew this, and ran on it, with-out once think-ing of what his fath-er had said.

4. But his fath-er had kept af-ter him at a dis-tance, and now, see-ing his son in such dan-ger, call-ed out to him, "Ed-mund! Ed-mund! come off the ice." "Why, fath-er?" said he; but be-fore his fath-er could tell him the rea-son, he fell through, and was drown-ed.

5. There was a lit-tle girl who did not mind what was said to her, for some-times she would get up-on the win-dow seat, and be in dan-ger of fall-ing out of the win-dow: at oth-er times she would stand so near the fire, as to be in dan-ger of set-ting her frock on fire, or of be-ing scald-ed by the boil-ing wa-ter in the tea ket-tle.

6. One day she climb-ed on the back of the nurse's chair who ri-sing up to fol-low a lit-tle boy that was at play with a dog, the chair fell up-on her, and she hurt her head ve-ry much a-gainst the floor.

7. Jane Care-less was ri-ding one day in a wag-gon with her mam-ma, who call-ed ma-n-y times to her, and told her not to lean o-ver the side of the wag-gon, but she paid no re-gard' to what her moth-er said.

8. At length, when the wag-gon wheel was go-ing o-ver a stone, out fell poor Jane; she was ve-ry bad-ly hurt, and it was a long time be-fore she was well.

OF ORDER IN AFFAIRS, &c.

LESSON 14.

1. You have gone through your book, you say, and want a new les-son. Ve-ry well, I will give you one soon, but first go and put a-way with care the book you have just read o-ver; that is not to be thrown a-way be-cause you have got a new one.

2. Now, you think you know it all, but you may for-get part; and will want to read it a-gain. Be-sides, some of your play-mates may not have such a book, and per-haps they would like to bor-row it from you.

3. We en-joy a great deal of pleas-ure our-selves in giv-

ng oth-

give, w

ru-den

4. O

mon cor

run a-bo

best to a

n their

5. Al

some-th

es-son,

now lea

where th

you ea-s

OF L

1. Do

what is

of a-ny

a-void, b

per-son v

2. A l

the prac

harm fro

been tel

his re-tu

3. He

to schoo

true, that

he be-gar

care-ful i

4. On

ging on

a ve-ry l

they tric

5. At

ink-ing of wha
a dis-tance, and
ed out to him,
ice." " Why,
could tell him
ed.
hind what wa
up-on the win
f the win-dow:
fire, as to be in
ng scald-ed by
e nurse's chair
as at play with
her head ve-ry

wag-pon with
, and told her
t she paid no

s go-ing o-ver
l-ly hurt, and

& c.

ay, and want
ne soon, but
u have just
e-cause you

may for-get
es, some of
nd per-haps

lves in giv

ng oth-ers pleas-ure; and those things which we can-not
rive, we may and ought to lend to per-sons of care and
ru-dence.

4. O! I can-not find my book, or my hat, is the com-
mon com-plaint of ma-n-y lit-tle boys and girls, and they
run a-bout the house making a great noise, and prov-ing a
pest to all a-round them, be-cause they have not put things
in their prop-er pla-ces.

5. Al-ways when you read, you should try to learn
some-thing. If you hur-ry through a whole book at one
les-son, with-out this, it will do you no good. If you have
now learn-ed to put all things in their pla-ces, and to mind
where they are, you have learn-ed what will help to make
you ea-sy and use-ful through life.

OF LYING, AND OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

LESSON 15.

1. Do you know what it is to tell a lie? It is to say
what is not true, ei-ther to hide a fault, or to make a jest
of a-ny one. Ly-ing is a vice you should be care-ful to
a-void, be-cause, if you are once known to be a li-ar, no
per-son will be-lieve a word you say.

2. A lit-tle boy, whose name was John, was so much in
the prac-tice of tell-ing lies that he of-ten came to much
harm from this e-vil ha-bit. A stout boy, of whom he had
been tell-ing some false-hoods, one day way-laid him on
his re-turn from school, and gave him a so-vere beat-ing.

3. He made his com-plaint to the mas-ter when he came
to school again, but John had so of-ten said what was not
true, that the mas-ter did not be-lieve him. From this time
he be-gan to see the ill ef-fects of tell-ing lies, and was ve-ry
care-ful in fu-ture to say noth-ing but what was truth.

4. Once, when I was in the back-woods, I saw men log-
ging on new ground with a yoke of ox-en, and there was
a ve-ry large log which the ox-en could not draw, though
they tried to do it with all their might.

5. At this the man who was driv-ing got an-gry, and beat

the poor ox-en with a large stick, of-ten stri-king them on the horns, which seem-ed to pain them ve-ry much.

6. At oth-er times, in the front town-ships, I have seen hor-ses u-sed ve-ry bad-ly; not that they were do-ing a-ny harm, but be-cause they could not know the lan-guage of their mas-ters. Hence they were beat-en on the head, be-tween the ears, with the large end of a whip, which was like-ly as pain-ful to them, as it would be to ox-en to strike them on the horns.

7. Now, all such con-duct as this shews plain-ly the ab-sence of a hu-mane tem-per. Nev-er trust your-self in the pow-er of a per-son who can thus a-buse dumb beasts, for he would most like-ly ill use hu-man be-ings if they cross-ed his de-signs, and he could do so with e-qual safe-ty to his per-son.

8. God takes care for ox-en, and he no doubt marks the man or boy, who, from ca-price, bad-ly ex-erts a pow-er with which he proves un-fit to be trust-ed. It is the du-ty of all to be gen-tle in their con-duct, and to give those crea-tures that de-pend up-on them a prop-er de-gree of food, to pre-pare shel-ter from the ex-treme cold of win-ter, and to see that, in all re-spects, they are kind-ly ta-ken care of.



PRAYER.

LESSON 16.

Ere the morn-ing's bu-sy ray
Call you to your work a-way;
Ere the si-lent eve-ning close
Your wea-ried eyes in sweet repose;

To lift your heart and voice in pray-er
Be your first and la-test care.

2. He, to whom the pray-er is due
From heav-en, his throne, shall smile on you
An-gels sent by him shall tend
Your dai-ly la-bour to be-friend,
And their night-ly vi-gils keep
To guard you in the hour of sleep.

3. When through the peace-ful par-ish swells
The mu-sic of the Sab-bath bells,
Du-ly tread the sa-cred road
Which leads you to the house of God ;
The bles-sing of the Lamb is there,
And " God is in the midst of her."

1. And oh ! where'er your days be past ;
And oh ! how-e'er your lot be cast,
Still think on Him whose eye sur-veys
Whose hand is o-ver all your ways ;
A-broad, at home, in weal, or woe,
That ser-vice, which to heav-en you owe,
That boun-den ser-vice du-ly pay,
And God will bless you ev'ry day.

5. He only to the heart can give
Peace and true pleas-ure while you live ;
He on-ly, when you yield your breath,
Can guide you through the vale of death.

He can, he will, from out the dust,
Raise the blest spir-its of the just ;
Heal ev'ry wound, hush ev'ry fear ;
From ev'ry eye wipe ev'ry tear ;
And place them where dis-tress is o'er,
And pleas-ures dwell for ev-er-more.

PART III.

WORDS OF THREE SYLLABLES PRONOUNCED AS TWO, AND ACCENTED ON THE FIRST SYLLABLE.

OBSERVE, *tial* and *cial* sound like *shal*,
tion, cion, scion — like *shun*,
tian, scian — like *shun*,
tient, cient — like *shent*,
cious, scious — like *shus*,
science, tience — like *shence*,
gion, geon — like *jun*.

Action
 an-cient
 auc-tion
 Cap-tious
 cau-tion
 cau-tious
 con-science
 con-scious
 Dic-tion
 dun-geon
 Fac-tion
 fac-tious
 tric-tion
 func-tion
 Gra-cious
 Junc-tion
 Le-gion
 lo-tion

Man-sion
 mar-tial
 men-tion
 mer-sion
 mis-sion
 mo-tion
 Na-tion
 no-tion
 Op-tion
 Par-tial
 pas-sion
 pa-tience
 pa-tient
 pen-sion
 por-tion
 pre-cious
 pres-sion
 Quo-tient

Re-gion
 Sanc-tion
 sec-tion
 spa-cious
 spe-cial
 spe-cious
 sta-tion
 sur-geon
 Ten sion
 ter-tian
 trac-tion
 Unc-tion
 Vec-tion
 ven-tien
 ver-sion
 vi-cious

.....

Ab-la
 ab-ro-g
 ab-so-l
 ab-sti-r
 ac-ci-d
 ac-cu-r
 ac-tu-a
 ac-tu-a
 ad-a-m
 ad-e-qu
 ad-jec-
 ad-vo-c
 af-fa-bl
 af-flu-e
 ag-gran
 ag-gra-
 ag-gre-
 ag-o-ny
 al-der-r
 al-i-me
 al-pha-
 al-ti-tu
 am-pu-
 an-ar-cl
 an-ces-
 an-oc-d
 an-gri-l
 an-i-ma
 an-i-ma
 an-nu-a
 an-ti-do
 ap-po-ti
 ap-po-si
 ar-a-bic
 ar-bi-ura
 ar-ghi-c
 du-oc

OF THREE SYLLABLES, HAVING THE ACCENT ON THE FIRST SYLLABLE.

Ab-la-tive	ar-gu-ment	cat-a-ract
ab-ro-gate	ar-ro-gance	cat-e-chism
ab-so-lute	ar-te-ry	cel-e-brate
ab-sti-nence	ar-ti-cle	cel-e-ry
ac-ci-dent	ar-ti-fice	cen-tu-ry
ac-cu-rate	at-mos-phere	cer-ti-fy
ac-tu-al	at-ti-tude	chan-cel-lor
ac-tu-ate	at-tri-bute	change-a-ble
ad-a-mant	av-a-rice	char-ac-ter
ad-e-quate	au-di-ble	cher-u-bim
ad-jez-tive	au-di-tor	chil-li-ness
ad-vo-cate	av-e-nue	choc-o-late
af-fa-ble	av-er-age	chron-i-cle
af-flu-ence	au-thor-ize	cir-cu-late
ag-gran-dize	Bar-ba-rism	cir-cu-lar
ag-gra-vat.	bash-ful-ly	cit-i-zen
ag-gre-gat.	ben-e-fit	cliv-il-ize
ag-o-ny	blame-a-ble	clam-or-ous
al-der-man	blas-phe-mous	clean-li-ness
al-i-ment	bois-ter-ous	cler-gy-man
al-pha-bet	brev-i-ty	clum-si-ness
al-ti-tude	bri-be-ry	cod-i-cil
am-pu-tate	bul-ki-ness	co-gen-cy
an-ar-chy	buoy-an-cy	cog-ni-zance
an-ces-tor	bur-gla-ry	col-o-ny
an-oc-dote	bus-i-ness	com-fort-er
an-gri-ly	Cal-cu-late	com-pa-ny
an-i-mal	cal-en-dar	com-pe-tence
an-i-mate	cal-um-ny	com-ple-ment
an-nu-al	can-di-date	com-pli-ment
an-ti-dote	can-is-ter	com-pro-mise
ap-po-tite	can-ni-bal	con-fi-dent
ap-po-site	can-o-py	con-se-crate
ar-a-bic	ca-pa-ble	con-se-querence
ar-bi-trate	cap-i-tal	con-so-nant
ar-chi-tee	car-pen-ter	con-sti-tute
ar-chi-ty	cas-u-al	con-ti-nen-
ar-du-ous	cat-a-logue	con-tra-ry

or-pu-lence	des-pe-rate	al-o-quence
ost-li-ness	des-pot-ism	em-a-nate
ov-e-nant	det-ri-ment	em-i-grant
ov-et-ous	dex-ter-ous	em-i-nence
coun-sel-lor	di-a-dem	emp-ti-ness
coun-te-nance	di-a-logue	em-u-late
coun-ter-feit	dis-fi-cult	en-e-my
coun-ter-part	dig-ni-fy	en-er-gy
coun-ter-panie	dil-i-gent	en-mi-ty
court-e-sy	dis-ci-pline	en-ter-prise
craft-i-ly	dis-lo-cate	ep-i-cure
cræ-zi-ness	dis-mal-ly	ep-i-gram
cred-i-ble	dis-pu-tant	ep-i-taph
cred-it-or	dis-si-pate	ep-i-thet
cred-u-lous	dis-so-nance	e-qua-bly
crim-i-nal	div-i-dend	e-qual-ize
crit-i-cise	doc-u-ment	e-qui-nox
crit-i-cism	dole-ful-ly	e-qui-ty
croc-o-dile	dra-pe-ry	es-ti-mate
cru-ci-fy	drow-si-ly	eu-cha-rist
cu-cum-ber	drud-ge-ry	ev-i-dence
cul-pa-ble	du-el-ist	ex-cel-lence
cul-ti-vate	du-pli-cate	ex-e-crate
cum-ber-some	du-ra-ble	ex-e-cute
eur-so-ry	du-ti-ful	ex-er-cise
cus-to-dy	Ea-si-ly	ex-i-gence
cyl-in-der	eat-a-ble	ex-o-dus
Dain-ti-ly	eh-o-ny	ex-pe-ct
de-cen-cy	ec-sta-cy	ex-qui-site
dec-o-rate	ed-i-ble	Fab-ri-cate
ded-i-cate	ed-i-fy	fab-u-lous
def-or-enco	ed-it-or	fac-to-ry
def-in-ite	ed-u-cate	fac-ul-ty
del-e-gate	ef-fi-gy	faith-ful-ly
del-i-cate	e-go-tism	fal-la-cy
dem-a-gogue	el-e-gance	fal-si-fy
dep-re-cate	el-e-gy	fal-si-ty
dep-u-ty	el-e-ment	fam-i-ly
der-o-gate	el-e-phant	fan-ci-ful
des-o-late	el-e-va	fas-ci-nate

fa-vor
 fear-ful
 sea-si-ty
 sel-o-ly
 'em-l
 fer-til
 fer-ve
 ses-ti
 fi-nal-
 fi-ne-r
 fin-i-c
 firm-a
 fla-gra
 flat-te
 flex-i
 fluc-tu
 flu-en
 fop-pe
 for-ci-l
 ford-a
 for-feit
 for-ti-f
 for-ti-t
 for-tu-
 fra-gra
 fraud-u
 fre-que
 friv-o-l
 front-is
 fru-gal-
 fu-gi-tiv
 fu-mi-g
 fu-ne-ra
 fur-ni-tu
 fur-ther
 Gal-le-r
 far-den
 far-di-
 far-o-
 far-o-

ELLING BOOK.

-lo-quence
 m-a-nate
 m-i-grant
 m-i-nence
 mp-ti-ness
 n-u-late
 n-e-my
 n-er-gy
 n-mi-ty
 n-ter-prise
 i-cure
 i-gram
 i-taph
 i-thet
 ua-bly
 ual-ize
 ui-nox
 ui-ty
 i-mate
 cha-rist
 i-dence
 cel-lence
 ecrate
 e-cute
 r-cise
 gence
 -dus
 e-c-e
 ui-site
 ri-cat
 u-lous
 o-ry
 l-ty
 ful-ty
 -cy
 -fy
 -ty
 -ly
 -fur
 -ness

fa-vour-ite
 fear-ful-ly
 sea-si-bly
 sel-o-ny
 'em-in-ine
 fer-til-ize
 fer-ven-cy
 fes-ti-val
 fi-nal-ly
 fi-ne-ry
 fin-i-cal
 firm-a-ment
 fla-gran-cy
 flat-te-ry
 flex-i-ble
 fluc-tu-ate
 flu-en-cy
 fop-pe-ry
 for-ci-ble
 ford-a-ble
 for-feit-ure
 for-ti-fy
 for-ti-tude
 for-tu-nate
 fra-gran-cy
 fraud-u-lent
 fre-quen-cy
 friv-o-lous
 front-is-piece
 fru-gal-ly
 fu-gi-tive
 fu-mi-gate
 fu-ne-ral
 fur-ni-ture
 fur-ther-more
 Gal-le-ry
 gar-den-er
 gen-er-al
 gen-er-ous

gen-e-sis
 gen-tle-man
 gen-u-ine
 gid-di-ness
 gloom-i-ness
 glo-ri-fy
 gov-er-nance
 grace-ful-ly
 grad-u-al
 gran-a-ry
 grate-ful-ly
 grat-i-fy
 grav-i-ty
 gre-d-i-ness
 Har-bin-ger
 har-mo-nize
 haugh-ti-ness
 heart-i-ly
 hea-then-ism
 heav-i-ness
 hes-i-tate
 his-to-ry
 ho-li-ness
 home-li-ness
 hom-i-cide
 hope-ful-ly
 hor-ri-ble
 hos-pi-tal
 hur-ri-cane
 hus-band-ry
 hyp-o-crite
 hap-pi-ness
 hard-i-hood
 her-ald-ry
 I-dol-ize
 ig-no-rant
 im-i-tate
 im-mi-nent
 im-ple-ment
 im-pu-dence

in-ci-dent
 in-di-cate
 in-do-lence
 in-dus-try
 in-fa-my
 in-fan-cy
 in-fer-ence
 in-fi-del
 in-fi-nite
 in-flu-ence
 in-ju-ry
 in-no-cence
 in-no-vate
 in-so-lence
 in-sti-tute
 in-stru-ment
 in-tel-lect
 in-ter-course
 in-ter-est
 in-ter-val
 in-ti-mate
 in-tri-cate
 i-vo-ry
 Jeop-ar-dy
 ju-bi-lee
 jus-ti-fy
 ju-ve-nile
 Kna-ve-ry
 knot-ti-ness
 La-cer-ate
 lat-i-tude
 lau-da-bly
 lax-i-ty
 le-gal-ize
 leth-ar-gy
 lib-er-ate
 lev-i-ty
 li-a-ble
 lib-er-ty
 li-bra-ry

lig-a-ment	mock-e-ry	op-u-lence
lit-er-al	mod-er-ate	or-a-cle
lit-i-gate	mod-u-late	or-a-tor
lof-ti-ness	mon-ar-chy	or-din-ance
lone-li-ness	mon-u-ment	or-gan-ize
low-li-ness	mor-al-ize	or-i-fice
lu-dic-rous	mor-tal-ly	or-i-gin
lu-min-ous	mor-ti-fy	or-na-ment
lu-na-cy	mourn-ful-ly	or-tho-dox
lux-u-ry	mul-ti-ply	Pa-ci-fy
Mag-ni-fy	mul-ti-tude	pal-pa-ble
mag-ni-tude	mur-der-er	par-a-dise
main-te-nance	mus-cu-lar	par-a-gon
man-i-fest	mu-ta-ble	par-al-lel
man-i-fold	mu-til-ate	par-ri-cide
man-li-ness	mu-ti-ny	pas-sen-ger
man-u-script	mu-tu-al	pass-o-ver
mar-gin-al	mys-te-ry	pau-ci-ty
mar-in-er	Nar-ra-tive	peace-a-ble
mar-i-time	nat-u-ral	peas-ant-ry
mar-tyr-dom	nav-i-gate	pec-u-late
mar-vel-lous	nau-se-ate	pen-al-ty
mas-cu-line	need-ful-ly	pen-e-trate
mas-sa-cre	neg-a-tive	pen-i-tence
med-i-cal	neg-li-gent	pen-u-ry
med-i-cine	nom-in-ate	per-fi-dy
med-i-tate	no-ta-ble	per-fo-rate
mel-o-dy	no-ti-fy	per-il-ous
mem-o-ry	nul-li-ty	per-ju-ry
mer-chan-dize	nu-mer-ous	per-ma-nent
mer-ci-ful	Ob-du-rate	pes-ti-lence
mes-sen-ger	ob-lo-quy	pet-u-lence
might-i-ly	ob-so-lete	pleas-ant-ry
nin-er-al	ob-sta-cle	pi-e-ty
nin-is-ter	ob-stin-ate	plaus-i-ble
mis-a-cle	ob-vi-ate	plen-i-tud
mis-chiev-ous	oc-cu-py	pli-a-ble
mis-cre-ant	o-dor-ous	pol-i-cy
mis-e-ry	op-er-ate	pon-der-ous
mit-i-gate	op-po-site	pop-u-lace

pop-u-
 pop-u-
 port-a-
 pos-i-
 pos-si-
 po-ten-
 pov-er-
 prac-ti-
 pre-ce-
 pre-ci-
 pref-er-
 pre-ju-
 pres-i-
 pret-ti-
 pri-ma-
 prim-i-
 prin-ci-
 prin-ci-
 priv-i-
 prob-a-
 prom-i-
 prop-er-
 proph-
 pros-e-
 pros-e-
 pros-pe-
 pub-lic-
 pu-er-il-
 punc-tu-
 pun-ge-
 pu-ri-fy-
 pu-tre-f-
 Quad-r-
 qual-i-f-
 quan-ti-
 quer-u-
 Rad-i-c-
 rail-le-
 ran-cor-
 rar-i-ty

u-lence
a-cle
a-tor
din-ance
gan-ize
i-fice
i-gin
na-ment
tho-dox
ci-fy
pa-ble
a-dise
a-gon
al-lel
ri-cide
sen-ger
s-o-ver
ci-ty
ce a-ble
s-ant-ry
u-late
al-ty
e-trate
i-tence
u-ry
fi-dy
fo-rate
il-ous
ju-ry
ma-nen
ti-lence
n-lence
s-ant-ry
ty
s-i-ble
i-tude
hle
cy
der-ous
a-lace

pop-u-lar
pop-u-lous
port-a-ble
pos-i-tive
pos-si-ble
po-ten-tate
ov-er-ty
prac-ti-cal
pre-ce-dent
pre-ci-pice
pref-er-ence
pre-ju-dice
pres-i-dent
pret-ti-ly
pri-ma-ry
prim-i-tive
prin-ci-pal
prin-ci-ple
priv-i-lege
prob-a-ble
prom-in-ent
prop-er-ty
proph-e-cy
pros-e-cute
pros-e-lyte
pros-per-ous
pub-lic-ly
pu-er-ile
punc-tu-al
pun-gen-cy
pu-ri-fy
pu-tre-fy
Quad-ruped
qual-i-fy
quan-ti-ty
quer-u-lous
Rad-i-cal
rail-le-ry
ran-cor-ous
ar-i-ty

rat-i-fy
read-i-ness
re-al-ize
re-cog-nize
re-com-pence
re-con-cile
reo-ti-fy
rec-ti-tude
re-gen-cy
reg-u-late
ren-o-vate
rep-ro-bate
re-quis-ite
res-i-dence
res-i-due
res-o-lute
ret-i-nue
rev-er-ence
rhet-o-ric
rheu-ma-tism
rid-i-cule
rig-or-ous
ri-ot-ous
riv-u-let
rob-be-ry
ru-in-ous
ru-min-ate
Sa-cra-ment
sa-cri-fice
sa-cri-lege
sale-a-ble
sanc-ti-fy
ant-is-fy
sau-ci-ness
scan-dal-ize
scar-ci-ty
sce-ne-ry
scorn-ful-ly
scrip-tu-ral
scru-pu-lous

scru-ti-ny
scur-ril-ous
se-cre-cy
sec-u-lar
sed-u-lous
sen-si-ble
sen-ti-ment
sep-ul-chre
ser-vi-tude
sev-er-al
shame-ful-ly
sig-nal-ize
sig-na-ture
sig-ni-fy
sim-i-lar
sim-pli-fy
sin-ful-ly
sin-gu-lar
skel-e-ton
skil-ful-ly
slan-der-er
sla-ve-ry
sleep-i-ness
sloth-ful-ly
slov-en-ly
sol-i-tude
soph-is-try
spe-ci-men
spec-u-late
speed-i-ly
spite-ful-ly
squan-der-er
stip-u-late
stub-born-ness
stu-pi-fy
sua-vi-ty
sub-ju-gate
sub-se-quent
sub-sti-tute
sub-ter-fuge

suc-cu-lent
 suf-fer-er
 suf-fo-cate
 su-i-cide
 suit-a-ble
 sul-ki-ness
 sum-ma-ry
 sump-tu-ous
 sup-pli-ant
 sus-ten-ance
 syc-o-phant
 syl-la-ble
 sym-me-try
 sym-pa-thize
 sym-pa-thy
 syn-a-gogue
 Talk-a-tive
 ta-ne-a-ble
 tan-ta-mount
 tar-di-ness
 teach-a-ble
 tem-per-ance
 tem-po-ral
 tem-po-rize
 ten-den-cy
 ten-e-ment
 ter-min-ate
 ter-ri-ble
 tes-ta-ment
 tes-ti-fy
 thank-ful-ly
 the-o-ry
 thought-ful-ly
 thrift-i-ly
 tim-or-ous
 tol-er-ate
 to-tal-ly
 trac-ta-ble

trait-or-ous
 trav-el-ler
 treach-er-ous
 treas-u-ry
 trem-u-lous
 tur-bu-lence
 tur-pen-tine
 tur-pi-tude
 Ug-li-ness
 unc-tu-ous
 u-su-al
 u-ni-form
 u-ni-ty
 u-ni-verse
 up-per-most
 u-su-ry
 use-ful-ly
 ut-ter-ance
 Ya-can-cy
 vag-a-bond
 van-i-ty
 vet-e-ran
 ve-he-ment
 ve-hi-cle
 ven-om-ous
 ven-er-ate
 ven-sa-til-ate
 ven-til-ate
 ver-i-ly
 ver-i-fy
 ver-i-ty
 vil-i-fy
 vin-dic-ate
 vi-o-lent
 vic-to-ry
 vir-tu-ous
 vir-u-lent
 vis-i-ble

vi-gil-ant
 vig-or-ous
 vi-tal-ly
 vin-e-gar
 vi-o-let
 vol-a-tile
 Wan-der-er
 wan-der-ing
 wa-ri-ly
 wa-ri-ness
 waste-ful-ly
 wag-gon-er
 way-far-ing
 wea-ri-ness
 where-a-bout
 where-un-to
 whis-per-er
 whis-per-ing
 wick-ed-ly
 wick-ed-ness
 wil-der-ness
 wi-li-ly
 will-ing-ly
 wish-ful-ly
 wit-ti-ly
 wo-ful-ly
 won-der-ful
 wor-thi-ness
 wrath-ful-ly
 wretch-ed-ly
 wretch-ed-ness
 wrong-ful-ly
 Yel-low-ness
 yes-ter-day
 yoke-fei-low
 zeal-ous-ly
 Zeal-ous-ly
 zeal-ous-ness

WORDS

ban-de
 base-m
 bate-m
 bet-tor
 b-hor-ra
 bol-ish
 bridge-
 b-rupt-l
 b-struse
 b-surd-l
 bun-da
 bu-sive
 but-me
 ac-cept-a
 ac-com-p
 ac-com-p
 ac-count
 ac-cus-to
 a-chieve-
 ac-know-
 ac-quaint
 ac-quire-r
 ac-quit-ta
 a-cute-ly
 ad-he-ren
 ad-ja-cent
 ad-journ-i
 ad-mit-tar
 ad-mon-is
 ad-van-tag
 ad-ven-tur
 ad-vi-ser
 af-fi-ance
 af-flic-tive
 a-fore-said
 ag-gress-o
 ag-griev-a
 a-gree-me

WORDS OF THREE SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE SECOND SYLLABLE.

abandon
abase-ment
abate-ment
abet-tor
abhor-rence
abol-ish
abridge-ment
abrupt-ly
abstruse-ly
absurd-ly
abundance
abus-ive
abut-ment
accept-ance
accomplice
accomplish
account-ant
accus-tom
achieve-ment
acknow-ledge
acquaint-ance
acquire-ment
acquit-tal
acutely
adhe-rence
adja-cent
ad-journ-ment
admit-tance
admon-ish
advan-tage
adven-ture
advi-ser
affi-ance
afflic-tive
afore-said
agg-ress-or
ag-grieve-ance
agree-ment

alert-ness
alli-ance
al-low-ance
allure-ment
alter-nate
amaze-ment
amend-ment
amuse-ment
annoy-ance
anoth-er
apart-ment
apostate
apostle
appar-ei
apparent
appear-ance
appren-tice
aquatic
arraign-ment
arrange-ment
arri-val
ascend-ant
as-sail-ant
as-sas-sin
as-sem-blage
as-sess-ment
as-sign-ment
as-sist-ance
as-su-rance
asthma-tic
aston-ish
asunder
asylum
athlet-ic
atone-ment
attach-ment
attain-ment
attend-ance

attract-ive
attrib-ute
avow-al
aus-tere-ly
au-then-tic
autum-nal
Back-sli-der
before-hand
begin-ner
believ-er
belov-ed
benign-ly
bewil-der
by-stand-er
Ca-the-dral
chi-me-ra
clandestine
coer-cive
co-e-val
cohe-sive
collec-tive
com-mand-er
com-mand-ment
com-mence-ment
com-mit-tee
com-pact-ly
com-pen-sate
com-pliance
com-po-ner
com-po-ser
con-ceal-ment
con-ceit-ed
con-ces-sion
con-con-trate
con-cise-ly
con-clusive
con-currence
con-do-lence

con-du-cive
con-duct-or
con-fine-ment
con-fis-cate
con-jec-ture
con-joint-ly
con-ni-vance
con-sid-er
con-sign-ment
con-sist-ence
con-su-mer
con-sum-mate
con-sump-tive
con-tem-plate
con-tin-ue
con-trib-ute
con-vey-ance
con-vul-sive
cor-ro-sive
cor-rupt-ly
cre-a-tor
De-ceit-ful
de-ci-sive
de-co-rum
de-fault-er
de-fect-ive
de-fence-less
de-fi-ance
de-file-ment
de-light-ful
de-lin-quent
de-liv-er
de-mol-ish
de-mure-ly
de-ni-al
de-part-ment
de-part-ure
de-port-ment
de-pos-it
de-sert-er

de-si-rous
de-spite-ful
de-spond-ent
de-ter-mine
de-vel-ope
de-vout-ly
dif-fuse-ly
li-lem-ma
di-min-ish
di-rect-ly
dis-a-ble
dis-as-ter
dis-burse-ment
dis-cern-ment
dis-ci-ple
dis-clo-sure
dis-cord-ance
dis-cov-er
dis-cour-age
dis-cred-it
dis-creet-ly
dis-dain-ful
dis-fig-ure
dis-grace-ful
dis-gust-ful
dis-hon-est
dis-hon-our
dis-or-der
dis-pleas-ure
dis-po-sal
dis-qui-et
dis-sem-ble
dis-sent-er
dis-sev-er
dis-sua-sive
dis-taste-ful
dis-tem-per
dis-tinct-ly
dis-tin-guish
dis-trib-ute

dis-trust-ful
dis-turb-ance
do-mes-tic
Ec-cen-tric
ec-stat-ic
ef-fect-ive
ef-ful-gent
e-las-tic
e-lev-en
e-li-cit
em-bar-go
em-bar-ras
em-bel-lish
em-phat-ic
em-ploy-er
em-pow-er
en-no-ble
en-clo-sure
en-com-pass
en-coun-ter
en-cour-age
en-croach-mer
en-cum-ber
en-deav-our
en-dow-ment
en-er-vate
en-fee-ble
en-gage-ment
en-ig-ma
en-joy-ment
en-large-ment
en-light-en
en-li-ven
en-or-mous
en-tan-gle
en-tice-ment
en-tire-ly
en-ven-om
en-vel-ope
o-quip-ment

er-rat-
e-rup-
es-tab-
e-stran-
e-ter-n-
e-va-si-
e-vent-
ex-act-
ex-am-
ex-am-
ex-ceed-
ex-ces-
ex-clu-
ex-cres-
ex-cul-
ex-port-
ex-ist-e-
ex-ot-ic-
ex-pan-
ex-pect-
ex-pen-
ex-pert-
ex-po-s-
ex-pres-
ex-ten-s-
ex-ter-n-
ex-tir-p-
ex-trem-
Fan-tas-
for-bear-
for-bid-
fore-run-
for-get f-
for-give-
for-got-t-
ful-fil-m-
Har-mo-
hence-fo-
here af-t-
be-rude

-trust-ful
-turb-ance
mes-tic
-cen-tric
stat-ic
-ect-ive
-ul-gent
-s-tic
-v-en
-cit
-bar-go
-bar-rass
-bel-lish
-phat-ic
-ploy-er
-pow-er
-o-ble
-o-sure
-m-pass
-un-ter
-ur-age
-oach-mer
-m-ber
-av-our
-w-ment
-vate
-ble
-re-ment
-ma
-ment
-re-ment
-it-en
-en
-ous
-gle
-ment
-ly
-om
-pe
-ment

er-rat-ic
e-rup-tive
es-tab-lish
e-strange-ment
e-ter-nal
e-va-sive
e-vent-ful
ex-act-ly
ex-am-ine
ex-am-ple
ex-ceed-ing
ex-ces-sive
ex-clu-sive
ex-cres-sence
ex-cul-pate
ex-port-er
ex-ist-ence
ex-ot-ic
ex-pan-sive
ex-pect-ant
ex-pen-sive
ex-pert-ly
ex-po-sure
ex-press-ive
ex-ten-sive
ex-ter-nal
ex-tir-pate
ex-treme-ly
Fan-tas-tic
for-bear-ance
for-bid-den
fore-run-ner
for-get-ful
for-give-ness
for-got-ten
ful-fil-ment
Har-mon-ic
hence-for-ward
here-a-ter
ho-ro-ic

ho-ri-zon
hor-rif-ic
ho-san-na
hu-mane-ly
Ig-no-ble
il-le-gal
il-lu-mine
il-lu-sive
im-a-gine
im-mense-ly
im-per-fect
im-port-ance
im-pos-ture
im-pris-on
im-prop-er
im-prove-ment
im-pru-dent
in-ac-tive
in-cen-tive
in-ces-sant
in-cite-ment
in-clem-ent
in-clu-sive
in-con-stant
in-con-cate
in-cum-bent
in-debt-ed
in-dent-ure
in-dig-nant
in-duce-ment
in-dul-gence
in-ert-ly
in-form-ant
in-fringe-ment
in-he-rent
in-hu-man
in-jus-tice
in-qui-ry
in-sip-id
in-sta-ble

in-tense-ly
in-ter-ment
in-ter-nal
in-ter-pret
in-trep-id
in-tru-sive
in-val-id
in-vec-tive
in-vei-gle
Jo-cose-ly
La-con-ic
leth-arg-ic
lieu-ten-ant
Ma-jes-tic
ma-lig-nant
ma-nœu-vre
ma-raud-er
ma-ter-nal
ma-ture-ly
me-an-der
me-chan-ic
mi-nute-ness
mis-con-duct
mis-con-strue
mis-for-tune
mis-man-age
mo-ment-ous
more-o-ver
mo-rose-ly
Neg-lect-ful
noc-tur-nal
No-ven-ber
O-bei-sance
ob-lique-ly
ob-scure-ly
ob-serv-ance
ob-tru-sive
oc-cur-rence
Oc-to-ber
of-fen-sive

op-pon-ent
 op-pres-sive
 out-num-ber
 Pa-cif-ic
 pa-rent-al
 pa-ter-nal
 per-form-ance
 per-sua-sive
 per-verse-ly
 pe-ru-sal
 po-et-ic
 po-lite-ly
 por-tent-ous
 pos-ses-sor
 pre-cise-ly
 pro-fane-ly
 pro-fess-or
 pro-found-ly
 pro-fuse-ly
 pro-gress-ive
 pro-hib-it
 pro-mul-gate
 pro-po-sal
 pro-tect-or
 pru-den-tial
 pu-tres-cence
 Qui-es-cent
 quint-es-sence
 Re-ci-tal
 re-ceiv-er
 re-cov-er
 re-cum-bent
 re-deem-er
 re-dun-dant
 re-fine-ment
 re-fresh-ment
 re-ful-gence
 re-fu-sal
 re-gard-less
 re-lent-less

re-li-ance
 re-lin-quish
 re-luc-tance
 re-main-der
 re-mem-ber
 re-mem-brance
 re-miss-ly
 re-mon-strate
 re-morse-less
 re-mote-ly
 re-mov-al
 re-new-al
 re-pay-ment
 re-pent-ance
 re-plen-ish
 re-proach-ful
 re-pug-nance
 re-qui-tal
 re-sem-blance
 re-sent-ful
 re-sent-ment
 re-sist-ance
 re-spect-ful
 re-splen-dent
 res-pon-sive
 re-ten-tive
 re-tire-ment
 re-venge-ful
 re-vi-val
 ro-man-tic
 Sar-cas-tic
 sa-tir-ic
 se-cure-ly
 se-date-ly
 Sep-tem-ber
 se-raph-ic
 se-rene-ly
 se-vere-ly
 sin-cere-ly
 so-journ-er

so-li-cit
 so-no-rous
 sub-lime-ly
 sub-mis-sive
 sub-scri-ber
 sub-sist-ence
 sub-ver-sive
 suc-cess-ful
 su-pine-ly
 sup-port-er
 su-preme-ly
 sur-ren-der
 sur-vey-or
 Ter-rif-ic
 to-geth-er
 tor-ment-or
 trans-cen-den
 trans-pa-rent
 tri-um-phant
 ty-ran-nic
 Un-aid-ed
 un-bound-ed
 un-bro-ken
 un-cer-tain
 un-com-mon
 un-daunt-ed
 un-doubt-ed
 un-ea-sy
 un-e-qual
 un-e-ven
 un-faith-ful
 un-feel-ing
 un-friend-ly
 un-grate-ful
 un-hap-py
 un-heal-thy
 un-ho-ly
 un-learn-ed
 un-ra-ly
 un-just-y

n-kind
 n-law-f
 n-man-l
 n-mind
 n-qui-et
 n-skil-f
 n-sta-bl
 n-thank

WORD

Ab-sen-te
 ac-qui-es
 ad-ver-tis
 am-bus-c
 ap-per-tai
 ap-pre-he
 ar-ti-san
 as-sign-ee
 Car-a-van
 co-a-lesce
 co-in-cide
 com-plai-
 com-pre-h
 con-de-sce
 con-nois-s
 con-tra-dic
 coun-ter-a
 coun-ter-m
 De-com-po
 dis-a-gree
 dis-al-low
 dis-an-nul
 dis-ap-pear
 dis-ap-poin
 dis-ap-prov
 dis-a-vow
 dis-be-lief

un-kind-ly
un-law-ful
un-man-ly
un-mind-ful
un-qui-et
un-skil-ful
un-sta-ble
un-thank-ful

un-time-ly
un-com-mon
un-wil-ling
un-wise-ly
un-wor-thy
u-surp-er
u-ten-sil
Vice-ge-rent

vin-dic-tive
What-ev-er
when-ev-er
where-ev-er
well-wish-er
well-be-ing
who-ev-er

WORDS OF THREE SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE LAST SYLLABLE.

Ab-sen-tee
ac-qui-esce
ad-ver-tise
am-bus-cade
ap-per-tain
ap-pre-hend
ar-ti-san
as-sign-ee
Car-a-van
co-a-lesce
co-in-cide
com-plai-sance
com-pre-hend
con-de-scend
con-nois-seur
con-tra-dict
coun-ter-act
coun-ter-mand
De-com-pose
dis-a-gree
dis-al-low
dis-an-nul
dis-ap-pear
dis-ap-point
dis-ap-prove
dis-a-vow
dis-be-lief

dis-be-lieve
dis-com-pose
dis-con-cert
dis-con-tent
dis-en-gage
dis-ha-bille
dis-in-cline
dis-o-blige
dis-pos-sess
dis-re-gard
dis-res-pect
dis-u-nite
En-gin-eer
en-ter-tain
er-u-dite
et-i-quette
ev-er-more
Gat-con-ade
guar-an-tee
Here-to-fore
here-un-to
Im-ma-ture
im-por-tune
in-com-mode
in-com-plete
in-cor-rect
in-de-vout

in-di-rect
in-dis-creet
in-dis-pose
in-dis-tinct
in-ex-pert
in-se-cure
in-sin-cere
in-so-much
in-ter-cede
in-ter-cept
in-ter-change
in-ter-dict
in-ter-fere
in-ter-mix
in-ter-pose
in-ter-rupt
in-ter-sperse
in-ter-vene
in-tro-duce
Leg-a-tee
Mag-a-zine
mis-ap-ply
mis-be-have
mis-em-ploy
mis-in-form
moun-tain-eer
Op-por-tune

o-ver-come
o-ver-flow
o-ver-load
o-ver-look
o-ver-seer
o-ver-throw
o-ver-turn
o-ver-whelm
Pal-i-sade
pat-en-tee
per-se-ver-e
pi-o-neer
pic-tu-res-que
pre-dis-pose
pre-ma-ture
pre-pos-sess

Quar-an-tine
Re-as-sume
re-col-lect
re-com-mence
ref-u-gee
re-im-burse
re-in-state
rep-ar-tee
rep-re-sent
rep-ri-mand
res-er-voir
Sub-di-vide
su-per-fine
There-un-to
Un-a-ware
un-be-lief

un-con-cern
un-cre-ate
un-der-neath
un-der-stand
un-der-take
un-fore-seen
un-de-ceive
un-der-hand
un-der-go
un-der-mine
un-der-rate
un-po-lite
Where-un-to
where-up-on
where-with-al

.....

INSTRUCTIVE LESSONS IN WORDS NOT EXCEEDING THREE SYLLABLES.

THE GOOD BOY.

LESSON 1.

1. The good boy loves his parents very dearly. He always minds what they say to him, and tries to please them. If they desire him not to do a thing he does it not; if they desire him to do a thing he does it. When they deny him what he wants, he does not grumble, or pout out his lips, or look angry; but he thinks that his parents know what is proper for him better than he does, because they are wiser than he is.

2. He loves his teachers, and all who tell him what is good. He likes to read, and to write, and to learn something new ev-e-ry day. He is kind to his brothers and sisters, and all his little play-fel-lows. He never fights, nor quarrels with them, nor calls them names. When he sees them do wrong he is sorry, and tries to persuade them to do better.

3. I
sons v
does n
when
dumb
speak,
those
rare m
4. I
hay, a
times,
among
them,
the lit
chief.

5. I
or me
father
gather
tells a
and s
and n

6. V
he has
son to
solves
and tr
him.

7. H
God,
rents o
house
when l
sermon
if t're
person
well of

3. He does not speak rudely to any one. If he sees persons who are lame, or crooked, de-form-ed, or very old, he does not laugh at them, or mock them; but he is glad when he can do them any service. He is kind even to dumb creatures; for he knows that though they cannot speak, they can feel as well as we do ourselves. Even those an-i-mals which he does not think pretty, he takes care not to hurt.

4. He likes very much to see the birds pick up bits of hay, and moss, and wool, to build their nests with. Sometimes, he looks about in the bushes, and in the trees, and amongst the grass, for birds' nests; but when he has found them, he only just peeps at them; he would rather not see the little birds, than frighten them, or do them any mischief.

5. He never takes any thing that does not belong to him, or meddles with it without leave. When he walks in his father's garden, or orchard, he does not pull flowers, or gather fruit, unless he is told that he may do so. He never tells a lie. If he has done any mischief he con-fess-es it, and says he is very sorry, and will try to do so no more; and no person can be angry with him.

6. When he lies down at night, he tries to re-col-lect all he has been doing and learning in the day. If he has reason to reproach himself with im-prop-er conduct, he resolves on a-mend-ment and prays for divine as-sist-ance; and trusts that God, who is so good, will love and bless him.

7. He keeps holy the sabbath day. He loves to pray to God, to hear and read about him; and to go with his parents or friends to church. He re-mem-bers that in God's house it is wrong to stare around him. He knows that when he prays he speaks to God, and that when he hears a sermon, God speaks to him. He never sits at prayer, but if there is room, he always kneels, or else stands. Ev-e-ry person who knows this good boy loves him, and speaks well of him, and is kind to him; and he is very happy.

THE GOOD BOY, WHOSE PARENTS ARE RICH, &c.

LESSON 2.

1. The good boy, whose parents are rich, has fine clothes to wear; and he rides on a pretty little horse, and in a fine carriage; and he has servants, sometimes, to wait on him: but he does not, for all that, think that he is better than other boys whose parents are not rich; because all the people in the world have proceeded from one family.

2. He knows that all rich people are not so good as many who are poor; and that God gives a great deal of money, or other property, to some persons, in order that they may assist those who have little or none, as well as to promote religious objects.

3. He speaks very kindly to all his father's servants. He does not require them to wait upon him when they are at their meals, or very busy. If he wants them to do him a service, which he cannot do himself, he asks them politely; and thanks them for what they do for him.

4. He never gives the servants any trouble that he can avoid; therefore he is careful not to make any dirt in the house, and not to break any thing, or put it out of its place, and not to tear his clothes. When any of the domestics are sick, he likes to go and see them, and to enquire how they do. He likes to go with his father, or his mother, to see poor people in their log houses; and, if he sees they stand in need of it, he gives them almost all the money he has.

5. The good boy, whose parents are not rich, rises very early in the morning, and, after attending to his prayers, does as much as he can, all day long, to help his father and mother. When he goes to school, he walks quickly, and loses no time on the road. My parents, says he, are very good, to save some of their money, in order that I may learn to read and write; but they cannot give much, nor can they spare me long; therefore I must learn as fast as I can.

6. I should, he continues, be very sorry, when I grow

to be a
good
to read
and h
grow
work,
bills to
em-ple

7. V
to play
mother
the str

many
names
for fear
selves
should

8. V
takes c
hocs a
goes w
though
like a r

9. V
I am!
I think
can wo
clothes
girls ric
waggon

10. I
that it
that th
nothing
selves t
and tha
indeed,
more ha

RENTS ARE

rich, has fine
little horse, and
sometimes, to wait
that he is better
rich; because
ed-ed from one

not so good as
great deal of
in order that
e, as well as to

s servants. He
then they are at
m to do him
ks them pret-
him.

e that he can
y dirt in the
ut of its place.
o-mes-ties are
quire how they
nother, to see
es they stand
ney he has.

h, rises very
o his prayers
is father and
quickly, and
he, are very
I may learn
ch, nor can
fast as I can
when I grow

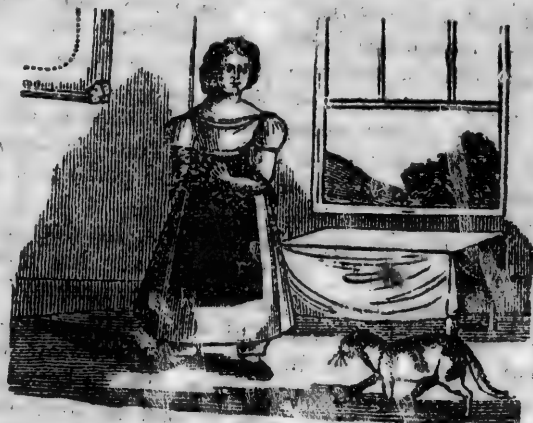
to be a man, not to know how to read in the bible and other good books; and when I leave my parents, not to be able to read their letters, and to write them word where I am, and how I do. And I must learn accounts, for, when I grow up, I shall have many things to reckon about my work, and respect-ing what I buy. I shall, perhaps, have bills to make out, as my father has; and perhaps I shall be em-ploy-ed in a shop.

7. When he has fin-ish-ed his lessons, he does not stay to play, but runs home; he wants to see his father and mother, and to help them. He often sees naughty boys in the streets, and in the woods and fields, steal, fight, and do many bad things; and he hears them swear and call names, and tell lies; but he does not like to be with them, for fear they should make him as bad as they are themselves; and that any person who sees him with them should think that he also is wicked.

8. When he is at home, he is well em-ploy-ed. He takes care of the little children; weeds his father's garden, hoes and rakes it, and sows seeds in it. Sometimes he goes with his father to work; then he is very glad; and though he is but a little fellow, he works very well, almost like a man.

9. When he comes home to dinner, he says, how hungry I am! and how good this bread is, and this meat! Indeed, I think ev-e-ry thing we have is very good. I am glad I can work; I hope that I shall soon be able to earn all my clothes, and my food too. When he sees little boys and girls riding on pretty horses, or in nice carriages, or painted waggons, he does not envy them, nor wish to be like them.

10. He says, I have often been told, and I have read, that it is God who makes some to be poor and some rich; that the rich have many troubles which the poor know nothing of, and many temp-ta-tions which belong to themselves to forget God, and the concerns of the future world; and that the poor, if they are good, may be very hap-p-y: indeed, I think that when I am good no person can be more happy than I am.



THE INDUSTRIOUS LITTLE GIRL.

LESSON 3.

1. She always minds what her father and mother say to her, and takes pains to learn what-ever they are so kind as to teach her. She is never noisy or trou-ble-some; so they like to have her with them, and they like to talk to her, and to instruct her. She has learned to read so well, and she is so good a girl, that her father has given her several little books, which she reads in by herself, when-ever she likes; and she understands all that is in them.
2. She knows the meaning of a great many dif-fi-cult words; and the names of nu-mer-ous countries, cities, and towns, and she can find them upon a map. She can write very pret-ti-ly even without a copy; and she can do a great many sums on a slate. What-ever she does, she takes pains to do it well; and when she is doing one thing, she tries not to think of an-oth-er. If she has made a mistake, or done any thing wrong, she is sorry for it; and when she is told of a fault, she en-deav-ours to avoid it an-oth-er time.
3. When she wants to know any thing, she asks her father, or her mother to tell her; and she tries to un-der-stand, and to re-mem-ber what they tell her; but if they

do not
lease th
instruct

4. Sh

When s
her wor
her to d
for if h
begins l
it up, a
drawer.

5. It
or need
her need
cush-ion
needles
been tol
pays at-

6. Sh

very ne
and, I b
she sees
clothes s
she does
bers wh
saves ni

7. Sh

throws a
or little
has seen
and the
seen the
has told

8. Wh
the dairy
does not
how pur

9. The
own bed
butters a

do not think proper to answer her questions, she does not tease them, but says, when I am older they will perhaps instruct me; and she thinks about something else.

4. She likes to sit by her mother, and sew or knit. When she sews, she does not take long stitches, or pucker her work; but does it very neatly, just as her mother tells her to do. And she always keeps her work very clean; for if her hands are dirty, she washes them before she begins her work, and when she has finished it, she folds it up, and puts it very carefully in her workbag, or in a drawer.

5. It is but very seldom indeed that she loses her thread or needles, or any thing she has to work with. She keeps her needles and thread in a proper place, and she has a pin-cush-ion on which she puts her pins. She does not stick needles in her sleeve, or put pins in her mouth; for she has been told these are silly dangerous tricks, and she always pays at-ten-tion to what is said to her.

6. She takes care of her own clothes, and folds them up very neatly. She knows exactly where she puts them; and, I believe, she could find them even in the dark. When she sees a hole in her stockings, or frock, or any of her clothes she mends it, or asks her mother to have it mended; she does not wait till the rent is very large, for she remembers what her mother has told her, that a stitch in time saves nine.

7. She does not like to waste any thing.—She never throws away, or burns, crumbs of bread, or peelings of fruit, or little bits of muslin or linen, or ends of thread; for she has seen the chickens and little birds picking up crumbs, and the pigs feeding upon peelings of fruit; and she has seen the man go about gathering rags, which her mother has told her he sells to people who make paper of them.

8. When she goes with her mother into the kitchen and the dairy, she takes notice of every thing she sees; but she does not meddle with any thing without leave. She knows how puddings, tarts, butter and bread, are made.

9. She can iron her own clothes; and she can make her own bed. She likes to feed the chickens and the young turkeys and to give them clean water to drink; she likes to



GIRL.

mother say to
y are so kind
ble-some; so
ke to talk to
read so well,
iven her sev-
f, when-ev-er
them.

ny dif-fi-cult
s, cities, and
he can write
n do a great
s, she takes
e thing, she
e a mistake,
; and when
it an-oth-er

he asks her
to un-der-
but if they

work in her little garden, to weed it, and to sow seeds and to plant roots in it; and she likes to do little jobs for her mother; she likes to be employed, and she en-deavours to be useful.

10. If all little girls would be so at-ten-tive, and so much given to in-dus-try, how they would delight their parents and their kind friends! and they would be much hap-pi-er themselves, than when they are ob-stin-ate or idle, and will not learn any thing prop-er-ly, or mind what is said to them

WORDS OF FOUR SYLLABLES PRONOUNCED AS THREE, AND
ACCENTED ON THE SECOND SYLLABLE.

A-dop-tion	cre-a-tion	in-i-par-tial
af-fec-tion	de-coe-tion	im-pa-tient
af-flic-tion	de-fec-tion	im-pres-sion
as-per-sion	de-fi-cient	in-junc-tion
at-ten-tion	de-jec-tion	in-scrip-tion
at-trac-tion	de-li-cious	in-struc-tion
aus-pi-cious	de-scrip-tion	in-ven-tion
ca-pa-cious	de-struc-tion	ir-rup-tion
ces-sa-tion	de-trac-tion	Li-cen-tious
col-la-tion	de-vo-tion	li-ba-tion
com-pas-sion	dis-cus-sion	lo-gi-cian
com-pul-sion	dis-sen-tion	Mu-si-cian
con-cep-tion	dis-tinc-tion	Nar-ra-tion
con-ces-sion	di-vis-ion	Ob-jec-tion
con-clu-sion	E-lec-tion	ob-la-tion
con-fes-sion	es-sen-tial	ob-struc-tion
con-fu-sion	ex-ac-tion	op-pres-sion
con-junc-tion	ex-clu-sion	op-ti-cian
con-struc-tion	ex-pan-sion	O-ra-tion
con-ten-tion	ex-pres-sion	Per-fec-tion
con-ver-sion	ex-pul-sion	pol-lu-tion
con-vic-tion	ex-tor-tion	pre-dic-tion
con-vul-sion	ex-trac-tion	pre-scrip-tion
cor-rec-tion	fal-la-cious	pro-mo-tion
cor-rup-tion	im-mer-sion	pro-per-tion

pro-vi
Re-j
re-la-t
re-ten
Sal-va
ib-jec

WO

Ab-so-
ac-ces-
ac-cu-r
ac-tu-a
ad-mi-
ad-ver-
ag-gra-
ag-ri-cr
al-le-go
am-i-ca
an-nu-a
an-swer
an-ti-mo
ap-plic-
ap-po-si
ar-ro-ga
Bar-ba-r
beau-ti-f
blas-phem
bois-ter-
boun-ti-f
Cap-i-tal
cas-u-al-
cas-u-ist
cat-er-pil
caul-i-flow
cen-su-ra
cer-emo-
char-if-a

to sow seeds and
 the jobs for her
 the en-deav-ours
 ve, and so much
 at their parents
 much hap-pi-er
 or idle, and wil
 is said to them

pro-vin-cial
 Re-jec-tion
 re-la-tion
 re-ten-tion
 Sal-va-tion
 sub-jec-tion

sub-stan-tial
 sub-trac-tion
 sub-ver-sion
 suc-ces-sion
 suf-fi-cient
 sus-pi-cion

Temp-ta-tion
 trans-la-tion
 Va-ca-tion
 vex-a-tion
 vo-ra-cious

WORDS OF FOUR SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE FIRST

THREE, AND
 LE.

ar-tial
 -tient
 es-sion
 ac-tion
 ip-tion
 ac-tion
 -tion
 -tion
 -tion
 -tious
 on
 an
 cian
 tion
 tion
 on
 e-tior
 -sion
 an
 n
 tion
 on
 tion
 -tion
 tion
 den

Ab-so-lute-ly
 ac-ces-sa-ry
 ac-cu-ra-cy
 ac-tu-al-ly
 ad-mi-ra-ble
 ad-ver-sa-ry
 ag-gra-va-ted
 ag-ri-cul-ture
 al-le-go-ry
 am-i-ca-ble
 an-nu-al-ly
 an-swer-a-ble
 an-ti-mo-ny
 ap-pli-ca-ble
 ap-po-site-ly
 ar-ro-gan-cy
 Bar-ba-rous-ly
 beau-ti-ful-ly
 blas-phe-mous-ly
 bois-ter-ous-ly
 boun-ti-ful-ly
 Cap-i-tal-ly
 cas-u-al-ty
 cas-u-ist-ry
 cat-er-pil-lar
 caul-i-flow-er
 cen-su-ra-ble
 cer-e-mo-ny
 char-it-a-ble

com-fort-a-ble
 com-i-cal-ly
 com-ment-a-ry
 com-mis-sa-ry
 com-pe-ten-cy
 crit-i-cal-ly
 cus-tom-a-ry
 cred-it-a-ble
 Dan-ger-ous-ly
 del-i-ca-cy
 des-pe-rate-ly
 des-pi-ca-ble
 dif-fer-ent-ly
 dif-fi-cul-ty
 dif-flu-en-cy
 dil-a-to-ry
 dil-i-gent-ly
 dis-pu-ta-ble
 du-ti-ful-ly
 Ef-fi-ca-cy
 el-e-gant-ly
 el-i-gi-ble
 el-o-quent-ly
 em-i-nent-ly
 es-ti-ma-ble
 ev-i-dent-ly
 ex-cel-len-cy
 ex-i-gen-cy
 Fa-vour-a-ble

fab-u-lous-ly
 fan-ci-ful-ly
 Feb-ru-a-ry
 for-mi-da-ble
 fraud-u-lent-ly
 Gen-e-ral-ly
 gen-e-rous-ly
 Hab-it-a-ble
 hos-pit-a-ble
 hu-mor-ous-ly
 Ig-no-rant-ly
 ig-no-rant-ly
 in-so-fant-ly
 in-tri-ca-cy
 in-ven-to-ry
 Jan-u-a-ry
 ju-di-ca-ture
 Lib-er-al-ly
 lit-er-al-ly
 lit-er-a-ture
 lu-mi-na-ry
 Ma-jis-trate
 ma-i-fest-ly
 mel-an-cho-ly
 ment-o-ra-ble
 mei-ce-na-ry
 mil-i-ta-ry
 mis-er-a-ble
 mo-ment-a-ry

mul-ti-ply-ing
 Nat-u-ral-ly
 unav-i-ga-ble
 neg-a-tive-ly
 neg-li-gent-ly
 nom-i-nal-ly
 nu-ga-to-ry
 Ob-sti-na-cy
 op-er-a-tive
 oc-cu-pi-er
 or-di-na-ry
 or-tho-dox-y
 Pa-la-ta-ble
 par-don-a-ble
 par-si-mo-ny
 pat-ri-mo-ny
 pen-e-tra-ble
 pen-i-tent-ly
 per-emp-to-ry
 per-ish-a-ble
 per-son-al-ly
 per-ti-nent-ly
 pet-u-lan-cy
 plan-et-a-ry
 plen-ti-ful-ly

pos-i-tive-ly
 prac-ti-ca-ble
 pref-er-a-ble
 prin-ci-pal-ly
 prof-li-ga-cy
 pros-e-cu-tor
 pu-ri-fy-ing
 Rad-i-cal-ly
 rav-en-ous-ly
 rea-son-a-ble
 res-o-lute-ly
 rev-er-ent-ly
 ru-in-ous-ly
 ru-mi-na-ting
 Sal-u-ta-ry
 sanc-tu-a-ry
 sea-son-a-ble
 sec-re-ta-ry
 sed-en-ta-ry
 sem-i-cir-cle
 sep-a-rate-ly
 ser-vice-a-ble
 sol-i-ta-ry
 spec-u-la-tive
 spir-it-u-al

sta-tion-a-ry
 stren-u-ous-ly
 sub-lu-na-ry
 Tab-er-na-cle
 ter-ri-to-ry
 tes-ti-mo-ny
 tol-er-a-ble
 trans-it-o-ry
 trea-son-a-ble
 trib-u-ta-ry
 Ul-ti-mate-ly
 ut-ter-a-ble
 Ve-ge-ta-ble
 val-u-a-ble
 ve-he-ment-ly
 ven-er-a-ble
 vig-or-ous-ly
 vi-o-lent-ly
 vir-u-len-cy
 Won-der-ful-ly
 wor-ship-ful-ly

.....

WORDS OF FOUR SYLLABLES ACCENTED ON THE SECOND

Ab-bre-vi-ate
 a-bil-i-ty
 a-bom-i-nate
 ab-ste-mi-ous
 ab-sur-d-i-ty
 a-bu-sive-ly
 ac-cel-er-ate
 ac-cu-mu-late
 ad-main-is-ter
 a-gree-a-ble

al-low-a-ble
 a-rith-me-tic
 as-tron-o-mer
 au-thor-i-ty
 Bar-ba-ri-an
 be-ha-vi-our
 be-nev-o-lence
 bi-og-ra-phy
 Chro-nol-o-gy
 con-form-a-ble

con-tin-u-al
 con-ve-ni-ent
 co-op-er-ate
 De-fen-si-ble
 de-form-i-ty
 de-light-ful
 de-liv-er-ance
 de-plo-ra-ble
 de-si-ra-ble
 de-test-a-ble

dis-loy-
 dis-or-
 dis-u-ni-
 di-vin-i-
 dog-ma-
 dox-ol-o-
 bi-fec-t-
 en-thu-s-
 e-pit-o-m-
 er-ro-ne-
 e-van-ge-
 ex-ceed-
 ex-cu-sa-
 ex-per-i-
 ex-ter-n-
 ex-trav-a-
 ex-trem-
 Fe-li-ci-t-
 fru-gal-i-
 fu-tu-ri-t-
 Ge-og-ra-
 ge-om-e-t-
 gram-ma-

WORDS

Ac-a-dem-
 an-no-ta-t-
 Bas-ti-na-c-
 Cal-a-man-
 cir-cum-j-
 com-pli-m-
 com-pre-h-
 con-tro-v-
 co-ri-an-de-
 coun-ter-l-

on-a-ry
u-ous-ly
u-na-ry
er-na-cle
ate-ly
ral-ly
to-ry
mo-ny
a-ble
it-o-ry
on-a-ble
ta-ry
nate-ly
a-ble
ta-ble
a-ble
ment-ly
a-ble
ous-ly
nt-ly
en-cy
er-ful-ly
ip-ful-ly
.....
.....

dis-loy-al-ty
dis-or-der-ly
dis-u-ni-on
di-vin-i-ty
dog-mat-i-cal
dox-ol-o-gy
fil-fee-tu-al
en-thu-si-ast
e-pit-o-me
er-ro-ne-ous
e-van-gel-ist
ex-ceed-ing-ly
ex-cu-sa-ble
ex-per-i-ment
ex-ter-mi-nat-e
ex-trav-a-gant
ex-trem-i-ty
Fe-li-ci-ty
fru-gal-i-ty
fu-tu-ri-ty
Ge-og-ra-phy
ge-om-e-try
gram-ma-ri-an

Hu-man-i-ty
hu-mil-i-ty
Il-lit-e-rate
im-mu-ta-ble
im-pe-ri-ous
im-pi-e-ty
im-pos-si-ble
in-ca-pa-ble
in-cli-na-ble
in-cu-ra-ble
in-de-cen-cy
in-fat-i-gate
in-sin-u-ate
La-bo-ri-ous
lux-u-ri-ous
Ma-te-ri-al
mir-ac-u-lous
Non sen-si-cal
no-to-ri-ous
O-be-d-ent
om-ni-p-o-tent
Par-tic-u-lar
per-pet-u-al

pre-ca-ri-ous
pros-per-i-ty
Re-cep-ta-cle
re-gal-i-ty
re-mark-a-ble
re-mu-ner-ate
Sa-ga-ci-ty
su-pe-ri-or
su-per-la-tive
Tri-umph-ant-ly
Un-for-tu-nate
un-lim-it-ed
un-search-a-ble
Va-cu-i-ty
vi-va-ci-ty
vo-lup-tu-ous
vi-cis-si-tude
vic-to-ri-ous
U-bi-qui-ty
un-righ-te-ous
ux-o-ri-ous
.....
.....

WORDS OF FOUR SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE THIRD

E SECO
u-al
ni-ent
-ate
si-ble
ri-ty
fu-y
r-ur
a-ble
ble
-ble

Ac-a-dem-ic
in-no-ta-tor
Bas-ti-na-do
Cal-a-man-co
cir-cum-jacent
com-pli-ment-al
com-pro-hen-sive
con-tro-ver-sial
ce-ri-an-der
coun-ter-balance

Dan-de-li-on
de-cli-na-tor
des-pe-ra-do
dis-con-tin-ue
dis-in-her-it
El-e-ment-al
em-blem-at-ic
Eu-ro-pe-an
Glad-i-a-tor
Hy-men-e-al

In-co-he-rent
in-ci-den-tal
Mal-e-fac-tor
me-di-a-tor
mod-er-a-tor
O-ri-ent-al
or-na-ment-al
Sen-i-co-lon
.....
.....

THE CANADA

WORDS OF FIVE SYLLABLES PRONOUNCED AS FOUR, AND ACCENTED ON THE THIRD.

Ab-di-ca-tion	ex-pe-di-tion	res-pi-ra-tion
ab-so-lu-tion	ex-ple-ca-tion	ret-ri-bu-tion
ac-qui-si-tion	ex-port-a-tion	rev-e-la-tion
ad-van-ta-ge-ous	ex-po-si-tion	rev-er-en-tial
av-a-ri-cious	ex-tir-pa-tion	Sa-cri-le-gious
Cir-cu-la-tion	ex-tri-ca-tion	sc-p-a-ra-tion
com-pen-sa-tion	Fer-ment-a-tion	ster-co-ra-ceous
com-pi-la-tion	fu-mi-ga-tion	ster-nu-ta-tion
com-pu-ta-tion	Grad-u-a-tion	su-per-cil-ious
con-cen-tra-tion	Im-per-fec-tion	su-per-fi-cial
cul-ti-va-tion	ir-re-li-gion	su-per-scrip-tion
Dem-on-stration	Nom-i-na-tion	su-per-sti-tion
de-tes-ta-tion	Op-po-si-tion	su-per-ven-tion
de-vas-ta-tion	Pal-pi-ta-tion	sur-rep-ti-tious
dis-po-si-tion	per-spi-ra-tion	sus-ci-ta-tion
Ed-u-ca-tion	pet-ri-fac-tion	Vac-u-a-tion
em-i-gra-tion	prof-a-na-tion	ve-ge-ta-tion
em-u-la-tion	prop-o-si-tion	ven-er-a-tion
ex-cle-ma-tion	punc-tu-a-tion	vin-di-ca-tion
ex-e-cra-tion	Res-ig-na-tion	vi-o-la-tion

WORDS OF FIVE SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE FIRST

Ac-cep-ta-ble-ness	jus-ti-fi-a-ble
Cus-to-mar-i-ly	Or-di-nar-i-ly
Des-pi-ca-ble-ness	Ques-tion-a-ble-ness
Fash-ion-a-ble-ness	Spec-u-la-tive-ly
fa-vour-a-ble-ness	spir-it-u-al-ly
fig-u-ra-tive-ly	Tol-er-a-ble-ness
or-mi-da-ble-ness	Va-ri-a-ble-ness
Hab-it-a-ble-ness	vol-un-tar
lu-di-ca-to-ry	War-rant-a-ble-ness

wo

Ac-cu-
au-tho-
Com-n
com-p
cor-rob
De-cla-
de-cla-
de-gen
de-ter-
dis-rep
Ef-fec-
em-pha
e-pis-co
e-quiv-
ex-plan
Fan-tas
fe-lo-ni
Gram-m
Har-mo
his-to-r

WOR

Ac-a-de-
an-i-mo-
an-ni-ve
ar-gu-m
Cer-e-m
cir-cum-
con-fra-t
cred-i-bi
cul-pa-bi
cu-ri-os-
Di-a-bol-
dis-a-mi-
du-ra-bil

-ration
 bu-tion
 la-tion
 -en-tial
 -le-gious
 ra-tion
 -ra-ceous
 -ta-tion
 -cil-liona
 -fi-cial
 -scrip-tion
 -sti-tion
 -ven-tion
 -ti-tious
 -ta-tion
 -a-tion
 -a-tion
 -a-tion
 -ca-tion
 -tion

E FIRST

SS

Im-mea-su-ra-ble
in-cen-di-a-ry
in-com-pa-ra-ble
in-dis-pu-ta-ble
in-du-bi-ta-ble
in-ef-fi-ca-cy
in-ex-o-ra-ble
ir-rep-a-ra-ble
No-to-ri-ous-ly
Ob-ser-va-to-ry
o-ri-gin-al-ly
Pe-cu-ni-a-ry
po-lit-i-cal-ly
pre-par-a-to-ry
pre-var-i-ca-tor
Re-med-i-a-ble
rid-ic-u-lous-ly
Vo-cab-u-la-ry
vo-lup-tu-a-ry

du-r-er-i-ty
Di-a-bol-i-cal
im-mu-ni-ty
du-ra-bil-i-ty

Ac-a-dem-i-cal
an-i-mos-i-ty
an-ni-ver-sa-ry
ar-gu-ment-a-tive
Cer-e-mo-ni-al
cir-cum-nav-i-gate
con-fra-ter-ni-ty
cred-i-bil-i-ty
cul-pa-bil-i-ty
cu-ri-os-i-ty
Di-a-bol-i-cal
dis-a-bil-i-ty
du-ra-bil-i-ty

E-lec-tri-ci-ty
e-qua-nim-i-ty
e-van-gel-i-cal
ex-com-mu-ni-cate
Fal-li-bil-i-ty
flam-ma-bil-i-ty
fun-da-men-tal-ly
Gen-er-os-i-ty
Ho-mo-gene-ous
hos-pi-tal-i-ty
Il-le-gal-i-ty
im-per-cep-ti-ble
im-per-tu-ni-ty

im-pro-pri-e-ty
in-civ-il-i-ty
in-cre-du-li-ty
in-ef-fect-u-al
Mag-na-nim-i-ty
mis-cel-la-ne-ous
Sen-si-bil-i-ty

sub-ter-ra-ne-an
su-per-an-nu-ate
su-per-flu-i-ty
Tes-ti-mo-ni-al
trig-o-nom-e-try
U-ni-form-i-ty

WORDS OF FIVE SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE FOURTH

Ab-bre-vi-a-tor
Char-ac-ter-is-tic
con-glu-ti-na-tive
De-nun-ci-a-tor
de-ter-mi-na-tor
Ec-cle-si-as-tic
en-co-mi-as-tic
ep-i-cu-re-an
He-li-o-cen-tric

hi-e-ro-glyph-ic
In-ar-ti-fi-cial
in-co-ex-ist-ence
Me-temp-sy-cho-sis
Pa-cif-i-ca-tor
pre-dic-a-ment-al
Re-ci-ta-ti-vo
Sar-sa-pa-ril-la
sem-i-pel-lu-cid

WORDS OF SIX SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE FOURTH, AND
PRONOUNCED AS FIVE.

Ab-bre-vi-a-tion
abom-i-na-tion
ac-com-mo-da-tion
ad-min-is-tra-tion
al-le-vi-a-tion
an-i-mad-ver-sion
an-ni-hil-a-tion
an-nun-ci-a-tion
an-ti-ci-pa-tion
as-sas-sin-a-tion
as-so-ci-a-tion
Ca-pit-u-la-tion
cir-cum-lo-cu-tion
cir-cum-ro-la-tion

com-mem-o-ra-tion
com-mu-ni-ca-tion
con-sid-er-a-tion
con-tin-u-a-tion
cor-rob-o-ra-tion
De-lib-er-a-tion
de-nun-ci-a-tion
de-ter-mi-na-tion
dis-sim-u-la-tion
Ed-i-fi-ca-tion
e-jac-u-la-tion
e-quiv-o-ca-tion
e-vac-u-a-tion
ex-am-in-a-tion

ex-as-pe
ex-pos-t
ex-ten-t
For-ti-fi
Ge-o-m
glo-ri-fi
grat-i-fi
Hu-mil-
Il-lu-mi
in-ter-pr

WOR

Au-thor-
Com-me
com-mu
De-clar-
Ex-pos-t
Im-prac-
in-cor-ri-
in-dis-pu-
in-sa-ti-a

WOR

Ar-ith-me
as-tro-lo-g
as-tro-nor
a-the-ist-i
Ger-e-mo-
con-tra-di-
Di-a-met-
Ge-o-grap
Im-me-
in-com-mu

ex-as-per-a-tion
ex-pos-tu-la-tion
ex-ten-u-a-tion
Por-ti-fi-ca-tion
Ge-o-me-tri-cian
glo-ri-fi-ca-tion
grat-i-fi-ca-tion
Hu-mil-i-a-tion
Il-lu-min-a-tion
in-ter-pre-tation

in-ter-ro-ga-tion
Jus-ti-fi-ca-tion
Math-e-ma-ti-cian
Pre-des-ti-na-tion
Qual-i-fi-ca-tion
Rat-i-fi-ca-tion
Sanc-ti-fi-ca-tion
sub-or-din-a-tion
Trans-fi-gu-ra-tion
Ver-si-fi-ca-tion

WORDS OF SIX SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE SECOND

Au-thor-i-ta-tive-ly
Com-men-su-ra-ble-ness
com-mu-ni-ca-tive-ness
De-clar-a-tor-i-ly
Ex-pos-tu-la-to-ry
Im-prac-ti-ca-ble-ness
in-cor-ri-gi-ble-ness
in-dis-pu-ta-ble-ness
in-sa-ti-a-ble-ness

in-su-per-a-ble-ness
in-ter-pre-ta-tive-ly
in-vol-un-tar-i-ly
Pa-cif-i-ca-to-ry
Re-fri-ger-a-to-ry
re-ver-be-ra-to-ry
Sac-ri-fi-ca-to-ry
sig-nif-i-ca-to-ry
Un-jus-ti-fi-able

WORDS OF SIX SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE THIRD

Ar-ith-met-i-cal-ly
as-tro-lo-gi-cal-ly
as-tro-nom-i-cal-ly
a-the-ist-i-cal-ly
Ger-e-mo-ni-ous-ness
con-tra-dic-to-ri-ly
Di-a-met-ri-cal-ly
Ge-o-graph-i-cal-ly
Im-me-thod-i-cal-ly
in-com-mu-ni-ca-ble

in-de-fat-i-ga-ble
in-ef-fec-tu-al-ly
in-stan-ta-ne-ous-ly
in-di-vid-u-al-ly
Mat-ri-mo-ni-al-ly
mer-i-to-ri-ous-ly
Per-pen-dic-u-lar-ly
Sat-is-fac-to-ri-ly
su-per-nat-u-ral-ly
The-o-lo-gi-cal-ly

WORDS OF SIX SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE FOURTH

Ar-is-to-crát-i-cal
Dis-cip-li-na-ri-an
Ec-cle-si-as-ti-cal
en-cy-clo-pæ-di-a

en-thu-si-as-ti-cal
In-cred-i-bil-i-ty
Med-it-er-ra-ne-an
Pre-des-ti-na-ri-an

WORDS OF SEVEN SYLLABLES, ACCENTED ON THE FIFTH, AND
PRONOUNCED AS SIX.

An-ti-pes-ti-len-tial
Cir-cum-nav-i-gation
Ex-com-mu-ni-ca-tion
Mal-ad-min-is-tra-tion
mis-rep-re-sen-ta-tion

Nat-u-rál-i-za-tion
Re-cap-it-u-la-tion
re-con-cil-i-a-tion
Tran-sub-stan-ti-a-tion
.....

WORDS OF SEVEN AND EIGHT SYLLABLES, PROPERLY
ACCENTED.

An-ti-trin-i-ta'-ri-an
Com-men-su-ra-bil'-i-ty
Ex-tra-or-din-a-ri-ly
Im-ma-te-ri-al'-i-ty
im-pen-e-tra-bil'-i-ty
in-com-pre-hen-si-bil'-i-ty
in-cor-rup-ti-bil'-i-ty
in-dis-so-lu-bil'-i-ty
in-com-pat-i-bil'-i-ty

in-con-sid'-er-a-ble-ness
in-di-vis-i-bil'-i-ty
ir-re-con-ci'-la-ble-ness
Lat-i-tu-din-a'-ri-an
Me-te-or-o-lo-gi-cal
Per-pen-dic-u-lar'-i-ty
phys-i-co-the-ol'-o-gy
plen-i-po-ten'-ti-a-ry
Val-e-tu-din-a'-ri-an

THI

1. Th

sings enj
own use
have lost
edge for

2. By

ourselves
world, an
ages of m
in the U
fiance, th
cedingly

3. By

his frien
know wh
ry live;
Greece, a
live after
Provinces

4. In s

the past a
it brings a
interview
ages of m
quaintanc

5. Abov

ledge of th
with the i
the creatio
nocence, i
civil, and
vated in H
end of our
of happine

INSTRUCTIVE LESSONS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS.

THE KNOWLEDGE OF LETTERS.

LESSON 4.

1. The knowledge of letters is one of the greatest blessings enjoyed by man. By this means we preserve for our own use, through all our lives, what our memory would have lost in a few days; and lay up a treasure of knowledge for those that shall come after us.

2. By the art of reading, we can sit at home and acquaint ourselves of what is done in the most distant parts of the world, and know what our fathers did long ago, in the first ages of mankind. We can also see what is now transpiring in the United States—how the law is there often set at defiance, thereby rendering the tenure of life and property exceedingly insecure.

3. By this means a person in Canada can converse with his friends in England, Ireland, or Scotland; by this we know what China produces, and how the natives of Tartary live; by this we know what has been done in Egypt, Greece, and Turkey; and by the same means those who live after us, will know what is now done in the British Provinces of America.

4. In short, the art of letters does, as it were, revive all the past ages of men, and set them at once upon the stage; it brings all the nations from afar, and gives them a general interview; so that the most distant nations, and distant ages of mankind, may converse together, and grow into acquaintance.

5. Above all, we have reason to be thankful for a knowledge of this art, because it enables us to become acquainted with the important truths contained in the Bible, relative to the creation of the world, and our fall from the state of innocence, in which we were created. It points out our social, civil, and religious duties, and the necessity of being renovated in heart and life, in order that we may answer the end of our being here, and be prepared for an eternal state of happiness in the world to come.

SUBORDINATION.

LESSON 5.

1. Order is Heaven's first law. From the earliest dawn of reason to the hour of death, when we reluctantly take the last bitter medicine, we have to submit our wills, more or less, to the will of others. We cannot, in childhood, see that the motive which induces our parents to lay us under restraint, is a regard to our future happiness. It seems to us to be caprice, or, at least, arbitrary dictation.

2. But we learn to submit our wills to theirs; and here is the foundation of government, and here commences a system of bonds, and obligations, which abide on us through life. As we advance in life, we see that the reason of family government is not a love of authority, or an infliction of punishment; but it arises from a compassion of our ignorance, and a desire to form our characters for the world in which we are to live and act.

3. As we leave the paternal roof, the laws of the land reach us, and throw their obligations around us. If we violate them, the laws to which all have agreed to abide, take hold of us. The judge is only the mouth of the law, and the magistrate who punishes, is only the hand. But it is the law, the naked law, which no one or two can alter, which reaches the highest and lowest in the community with entire impartiality, that compels us to bow our wills to its mandates. Without this, no community could be safe or prosperous. Life, character and property, would alike be a prey to the wicked, without this power and majesty of law.

LOYALTY A PART OF THE CHRISTIAN'S DUTY

LESSON 6.

1. By loyalty is meant respect and love for our Queen and a determination to defend her against the attacks of wicked men. The fifth commandment directs us to render

all non
serve t
who, in

2. T
the wo
of its p
holy B
tial par
larly to
sin, yet
defectiv
not kee
break o

3. B
mercifu
crime o
and tho
this wo

4. O
low, alv
govern
ented an
obedienc

5. T
our rule
will cer
fuse to c
honour

1. Th
I allude
As this i
cessary t
wares th

all nonour and respect to our parents, and, if we strictly observe this law, we shall be careful to reverence our Queen, who, in a certain sense, is the parent and protector of us all.

2. The Christian should always regulate his conduct by the word of God, and take care that he does not break any of its precepts. Loyalty being commanded by God in his holy Book, he cannot be disloyal, unless he fail in an essential part of his duty. He may be devout, he may go regularly to church, he may avoid the commission of any great sin, yet, if he be wanting in respect for his Sovereign he is defective; he cannot be a rebel and true Christian,—he cannot keep the commandments of God, and at the same time break one of his principal injunctions.

3. But when a nation, blessed as we are, with a kind and merciful government, is discontented and unthankful, the crime of disobedience is increased by that of ingratitude, and though that rebellious people should be successful in this world, a fearful punishment awaits them in the next.

4. Our Saviour, whose example all Christians should follow, always instructed his disciples to pay respect to their governors. His apostles, after his ascension, though persecuted and oppressed by tyrants, were remarkable for their obedience to the Roman emperors.

5. There is then no excuse for us if we do not honour our rulers; we are commanded to do so, and GOD ALMIGHTY will certainly visit us with his angry displeasure, if we refuse to obey. Let us remember, then, to "Fear God and honour the Queen."

OF INTEMPERANCE.

LESSON 7.

1. There are many kinds of intemperance, but at present I allude to that arising from the use of intoxicating liquors. As this is the worst species of intemperance, it may be necessary to put my young readers on their guard, lest unawares they should acquire a fondness for intoxicating drink.

2. Habits, even of the most vicious kind, are easily acquired; and since the common use of such liquor as whiskey, rum, brandy or gin, is ruinous in every view, you should keep it at the utmost distance. No person in the right use of his senses would invite, or be familiar with, his most mortal enemy; and that this is the character of ardent spirits when inordinately used, I shall proceed to illustrate.

3. Drunkenness drowns and infatuates the senses, depraves the reason, spoils the understanding, causes errors in judgment, defiles the conscience, hardens the heart, and brings on or induces a spiritual lethargy. It is a work of darkness, an annoyance to modesty, and a gate to every kind of wickedness.

4. It is a revealer of secrets, a betrayer of trust, a despoiler of honesty, and a forerunner of misery. It destroys men's credit, empties their purses, consumes their estate, perverts the order of nature, causes profane and cursed speeches, vaunting, swearing, and blasphemy—quarreling, fighting, and murder.

5. It deforms the visage, corrupts the health, injures the memory, and inflames the blood.—It is a voluntary madness, a deceiver of fools, and a flattering devil. It causes forgetfulness of God, is a provoker of his judgments, hastens, and often brings untimely death, and at last ruins the soul eternally.

6. A drunkard, in that state, is incapable of any thing good, is a game and sport of profane people, a ridiculous object, his own sorrow, woe and shame, his wife's grief, his children's disgrace, his neighbour's contempt, and his family's ruin.

7. He is an enemy to himself, a scandal to Christianity, a dishonour to God, an abuser of his mercies, is subject to many dangers, a slave to the devil and his own lusts; and a traveller to destruction.

8. Drunkenness produces sickness, bloatedness, inflamed eyes, red nose and face, gout, jaundice, dropsy, palsy, epilepsy, apoplexy, melancholy, idiotism, madness, death.

9. The punishments are, debt, black eyes, rage, hunger, jail, whipping post, stocks, gallows; and unless prevented

by time
for the

1. T
eternity
loss tha

2. In
to the h
sion and
of hims

3. M
tempera

4. He
for the l

5. Th
tation, fe

6. No
son fall i

7. Th
any. It is

8. Wh
more goo

9. Th
ment tha

10. Th
There is

life is a li

11. La
employed

12. Ne
to yourse

proceeds f

13. All
mankind,
depends o

are easily ac-
liquor as whis-
ery view, you
person in the
familiar with,
e character of
all proceed to

by timely repentance, the lake of fire prepared originally
for the devil and his angels.

SELECT APHORISMS.

LESSON 8.

he senses, de-
causes errors in
the heart, and
is a work of
e to every kind

rust, a despol-
It destroys
their estate
e and cursed
—quarreling,

n, injures the
untary mad-
l. It causes
gments, hast-
ast ruins the

of any thing
a ridiculous
e's grief, his
nd his fami-

Christianity,
s subject to
a lusts; and

ss, inflamed
palsy, epi-
death.
gt, hunger,
prevented

1. The improvement of a little time may be gain to all
eternity; and the loss of a little time may be the greatest
loss that can be.

2. In eating and drinking, let a man do nothing contrary
to the health of his body; nothing to indispose it as a man-
sion and instrument of the soul; nothing to the dishonour
of himself as a rational being, created in the image of God.

3. Modesty and humility are the sobriety of the mind;
temperance and chastity are the sobriety of the body.

4. He is not likely to learn who is unwilling to be taught;
for the learner has something to do as well as the teacher.

5. The profane swearer sins for nothing, upon no temp-
tation, for no credit; unless it be a credit not to be believed.

6. No man is convinced of truth by seeing another per-
son fall into a passion. He rather suspects error and design.

7. Those who think themselves wise are the least wise of
any. It is a wise man's motto, "I live to be wiser every day."

8. When we do any good to others we do as much or
more good to ourselves.

9. There is more solid satisfaction in good self-govern-
ment than in all the pleasures of the world.

10. The precepts of religion are principles of wisdom.
There is no true majesty without goodness. A repining
life is a lingering death.

11. Laziness is more painful than industry: and to be
employed is easier than to be idle.

12. Never speak evil of any one, unless to prevent injury
to yourself or the community. Evil-speaking generally
proceeds from envy, pride, or malice.

13. All who have meditated on the art of governing
mankind, have been convinced, that the fate of empires
depends on the education of youth.

OF THE ARTS AND SCIENCES.

LESSON 9.

1. *Aerostation* is the modern art of raising bodies into, and navigating the air, by means of rarified or inflammable air collected within an envelope, commonly called a balloon.
2. *Agriculture*, the most innocent and useful of all pursuits, is the art of cultivating the ground, so as to make it fruitful in the production of food for man and beast.
3. *Algebra* is a method of calculating quantities in general, by means of signs or characters, which, instead of figures, are the letters of the Alphabet. The first letters, *a, b, c, d*, &c. are made to represent known quantities; and the last letters, *x, y, z*, to represent those that are unknown.
4. *Anatomy* is the art of dissecting bodies for the purpose of examining their structure, and the nature, uses, and functions of their several parts; and also of the knowledge of the human body derived from such dissections and examinations. Anatomy, taken absolutely, applies only to the dissection of human subjects; the dissection and examination of brutes is called Comparative Anatomy.
5. *Architecture* is the art of erecting all sorts of buildings, whether for habitation or defence, according to the best plans or models. It is divided into three distinct branches; namely, Civil, Military, and Naval.
6. There are five orders of Civil Architecture, the Tuscan, Doric, Ionic, Corinthian and Composite. Some add to these the Gothic, exemplified in the construction of most cathedrals and old churches.
7. *Arithmetic* is the art of numbering or computing by certain rules, of which the four first and simplest are addition, subtraction, multiplication and division. Vulgar Arithmetic is the computation of numbers in the ordinary concerns of life. Integral Arithmetic treats of whole numbers; Fractional Arithmetic of fractional numbers; and Decimal Arithmetic of decimal numbers.

THE ARTS, &c.

LESSON 10.

1. *Astronomy* is this grand and sublime science which treats of the heavenly bodies, and explains their forms, motions, distances and magnitudes. The sun, and the planetary bodies which move round him constitute the Solar System. The words *solar* comes from the Latin *sol*, which signifies the sun.
2. The earth moves round the sun, and is ninety-five millions of miles distant from him. It has two motions, the one round the sun, which it performs yearly, and the other round its own axis, which it performs daily. The first is called its annual revolution, and the other its diurnal

and rota
variety o
night.

3. The
that near
Juno, Ce
Venus, M
known fr
he teles
nove rou

4. Sate
hey are
Jupiter h
Saturn is

5. Com
very ecce
as the per
exactness
with whic

6. The
vastly larg
centres of

7. A Co
present th
the like;
convenien

8. The
probably c
hem by n
prophecy c

9. Some
Jod, who
aratus, wh
Christ, pro
cients. Th

to which h

10. Ther
a fancied b
to move in
line are Ari
signs are I

Of these, th

ANCES.

into, and naviga
collected within

all pursuits, is the
ful in the produc-

s in general, by
s, are the letters
e made to repre-
o represent those

urpose of exami-
ns of their sever-
dy derived from
absolutely, ap-
section and ex-

ldings, whether
r models. It is
tary, and Naval.
Tuscan, Doric,
ese the Gothic,
old churches.
by certain rules,
action, multipli-
cation of num-
etic treats of
numbers; and

h treats of the
nces and mag
ve round him
from the Latin

illions of miles
he sun, which
ich it performs
other its diu

not rotation. The annual revolution is the cause of the change and variety of the seasons; and the diurnal of the succession of day and night.

3. The number of planets is eleven. Their names, beginning with that nearest the sun, are Mercury, Venus, the Earth, Mars, Vesta, Juno, Ceres, Pallas, Jupiter, Saturn, and Uranus. Of these, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn are very conspicuous, and have been known from immemorial time; the other five are visible only through the telescope. They all derive their light from the sun; and they move round him from west to east.

4. Satellites are bodies which accompany some of the Planets, and they are eighteen in number. The moon is a satellite to the earth; Jupiter has four moons or satellites; Saturn seven, and Uranus six. Saturn is also surrounded with two luminous rings.

5. Comets are opaque bodies like the planets, moving in defined but very eccentric orbits round the sun; but we know very little of them, as the periods of only a few have been ascertained with any degree of exactness. Comets have received their name from *coma*, or the vapour with which they are surrounded.

6. The fixed stars are bodies luminous in themselves—they are suns, vastly larger, it is probable, than the one which gives us light and the centres of their own planetary systems.

7. A Constellation is an assemblage of fixed stars, imagined to represent the form of some creature or other object, as a bear, a ship, and the like; whence they have derived those appellations, which are convenient in describing the stars.

8. The division of the heavens into constellations is very ancient, probably co-eval with astronomy itself. Frequent mention is made of them by name in the sacred writings, as in the book of Job, and in the prophecy of Amos.

9. Some of the constellations are also mentioned by Homer and Hesiod, who flourished above nine hundred years before Christ; and Aratus, who lived about two hundred and seventy-seven years before Christ, professedly treats of all such as were marked out by the ancients. These were forty-eight in number, called the old constellations, so which have since been added others, called new constellations.

10. There are twelve constellations placed in the Zodiac, which is a fancied broad circle in the heavens, through which the sun appears to move in the compass of a year. The signs north of the equinoctial line are Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo. The souther signs are Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricornus, Aquarius, Pisces. Of these, the following is a poetical description in English.

The *Ram*, the *Bull*, the heavenly *Twin*,
And next the *Crab*, the *Lion* shines,
The *Virgin* and the *Scales*;
The *Scorpion*, *Archer*, and *Sea-goat*,
The *Man* that holds the *Water-pot*,
And *Fish*, with glittering tail.

THE ARTS, &c.

LESSON 11.

1. *Biography* is the history of the lives of eminent men, the reading of which is not only amusing and entertaining, but is of the greatest use, for it gives an insight into human nature, and excites us to imitate the actions of the good, and to avoid those of the wicked.

2. *Botany* is that part of natural history which treats of plants, their several kinds, forms, virtues, and uses, and is a very delightful study; besides, it displays the wisdom and glory of the Creator, for—

There's not a plant, or flower that grows,
But shews its maker—God.

3. *Chemistry* is that science which investigates the composition and properties of bodies, and by which we are enabled to explain the causes of the natural changes which take place in material substances. It is of the highest importance to mankind, since by its investigations, the practical arts are constantly improving.

4. All satisfactory explanation of the causes of rain, hail, dew, wind, earthquakes, and volcanoes, have been given by the aid of chemical knowledge. The phenomena of respiration, the decay and growth of plants, and the functions of the several parts of animals, are also explained by the aid of Chemistry.

5. In its application to agriculture, Chemistry furnishes the most direct and certain means of ascertaining what a barren soil requires to make it fruitful, and also what ingredient is best adapted to any given kind of produce. The making of soap, glass, the several kinds of acid and almost every kind of medicine, depend wholly on the manipulations of Chemistry. It is also connected, in various degrees, with the art of the potter, iron-smith, tanner, sugar-maker, distiller, brewer, paper-maker, and painter.

6. *Chronology* is the art of measuring time, and distinguishing its parts, so as to determine what period has elapsed since any memorable event. The term is derived from two Greek words, *chronos* and *logos* which signify time and description.

7. Time has two divisions, a smaller and a greater. The smaller division consists of years, months, weeks, days, hours, minutes and seconds, deduced from the motions of the heavenly bodies, and suited to the purposes of civil life. The larger division consists of epochs, centuries or ages, lustrums, olympiads, indictions, and cycles, which are measured by the smaller division.

8. An epoch is any fixed point or period of time, from which historians date events; as the creation of the world, the birth of Christ, &c. The last-mentioned epoch is generally called the *common era*.

9. A century is the space of one hundred years, completed by a hundred revolutions of the earth round the sun. A *lustrum* is a space of five years, at the end of which a general review of the Roman citizens, and their estates, was made.

10.
re kon
w re
ery of
11.
is a re
o. Sun
or ler n
12.
after w
month
One us
any nu

1. Co
one com
produce,

2. E/
its vario
power is
bodies w
other bo

3. E/
measures
the exerc

4. Geo
surfaces,
general.
with corre

5. Hist
events and
history, sa
is sometim

6. Anci
of the wor
of all thin

7. Sacre
acquainted
name given
Natural hi
tables, fre,

8. Horol
of time. T

10. An Olympiad is the space of four years, by which the Greeks reckoned their time after the institution of the Olympic games; these were celebrated in honour of Jupiter Olympius, in the environs of the city of Olympia, in Peloponnesus.

11. A Indiction is the space of fifteen years. The cycle of the sun is a revolution of twenty-eight years, used for finding the dominica. 0. Sunday letter, &c., which, when expired, will return in the same order as before.

12. A cycle of the moon is a period or revolution of nineteen years after which time the new and full moon return on the same days of the month as before, excepting one hour and twenty-eight minutes sooner. One use of these cycles is to show on what day Easter will fall, for any number of years to come.

THE ARTS, &c.

LESSON 12.

1. *Commerce* is the buying and selling, or the exchanging of one commodity for another. By its aid, one country partakes of the produce, and enjoys the advantages of another.

2. *Electricity* is the science which treats of the electric power, and its various laws, operations, effects, experiments, &c. The electric power is that property first discovered in amber, of attracting light bodies when excited by heat or friction. It has since been found in other bodies, as sealing wax, agate, and most kinds of precious stones.

3. *Ethics* is the science of moral duties, shewing the rules and measures of human conduct which tend to happiness; its object is the exercise of right reason in all our affairs and actions.

4. *Geometry* is a description of the earth. *Geometry* treats of lines, surfaces, and solids, and is the doctrine of extension and magnitude in general. *Grammar* is the art of speaking and writing any language with correctness and propriety.

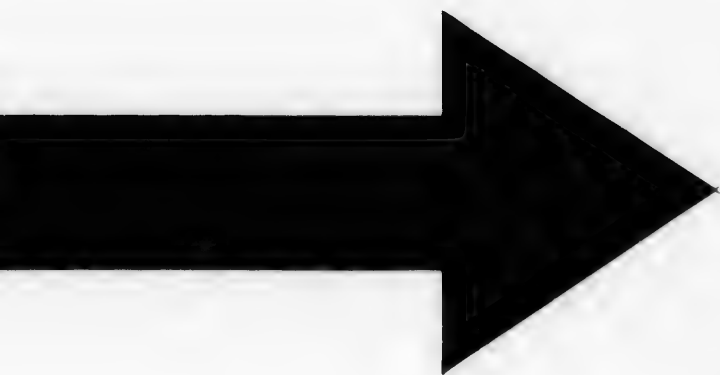
5. *History*, in its most general sense, is an account or description of events and things in an orderly series, comprehending civil or political history, sacred history, ecclesiastical history, and natural history. It is sometimes divided into ancient and modern, sacred and profane.

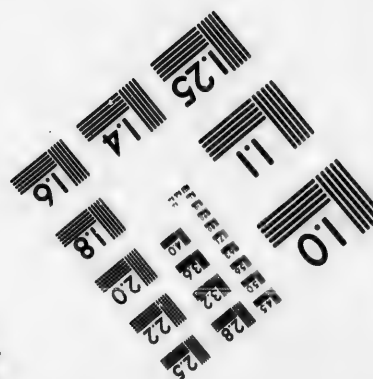
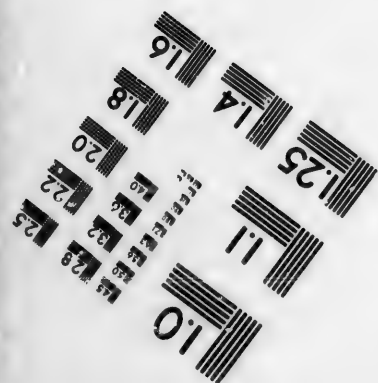
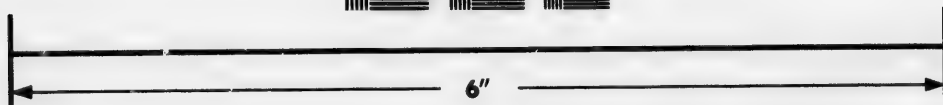
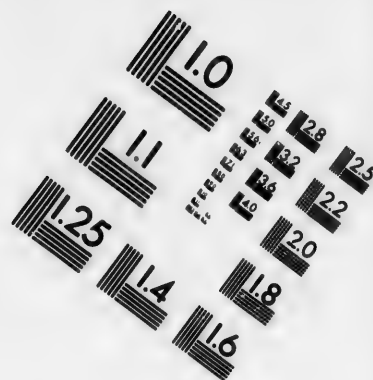
6. Ancient history gives an account of all things, from the creation of the world to the birth of Christ. Modern history gives an account of all things from the birth of Christ to the present time.

7. Sacred history is that which is contained in the Bible, making us acquainted with God and divine things. Profane history is a general name given to all records except sacred, whether ancient or modern. Natural history is a description of natural things, as animals, vegetables, fire, water, &c.

8. *Horology* is the science which treats of the measuring of portions of time. The principal instruments used in the measuring of time are







Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

dials, clocks, watches and hour-glasses. *Horticulture* is the art of cultivating a garden, and rearing the finest kinds of plants.

9. *Hydrostatics* is the science which treats of the laws regulating the motions, pressure, gravitation and equilibrium of fluid bodies particularly water, and also of solid bodies immersed therein.

THE ARTS, &c.

LESSON 13.

1. *Jurisprudence* is the art of conducting the affairs of a public society or community, so as to procure and preserve, in the highest degree possible, the interest and happiness of the whole, and of each individual.

2. Society is divided into three sorts, namely, a family, a city, and a republic or nation; and as these consist of persons in a different relation to each other, so, various and different forms of government are found necessary for each.

3. The several laws are the law of nature, the civil law, and the law of nations. The law of nature is that which nature and reason have taught mankind, as the power it gives to parents over their children.

4. The law of nations consists of public acts and statutes, which provide for the public utility, and the necessity of the people, considered as a body corporate; and ordain or decree whatever relates to obedience and subjection, dominion and government, war and peace contracts, &c.

5. The civil law is that which is peculiar to any country or people, and administers that justice which arises from their particular situation, and special relations and circumstances. When this respects a city or borough, it is called the municipal law.

6. The laws by which England is governed are the *Civil Law*, before-mentioned. The *Common Law*, containing the summary of all the laws, rights, and privileges of the people of England, in what is called *Magna Charta*, or the Great Charter, of English Rights.

7. The *Statute Law*, consisting of statutes, acts, and ordinances of King and Parliament. The *Canon Law*, which is a collection of ecclesiastical law, serving as the rule of church government. *Martial Law*, used in all military and maritime affairs. *Forest Law*, which relates to the regulation of the forest and the chase.

8. The several courts of judicature, for the administration of justice and right, are, the high *Court of Parliament*, consisting of King, Lords and Commons. The *King's Bench*, in which all the pleas of the Crown or what concerns the life, peace, and property of the subject, are transacted.

9. The *Court of Chancery*, designed to mitigate the rigour of com-

mon law
called

10. and com
to the m
all caus
Court
ary, re

1. La
nulate
thought
arose fr
enth ch

2. La
dead la
not at t
spoken
guages.

3. Th
Latin;
the Spa
East.

4. La
nivating
parts, a
search a
method

5. Pe
it percei
the min
thing co

6. Re
guishes
ing sever
relations

7. Dis
such a m
a discou
the other

8. Ma
land by

mon law, and to set things upon the footing of right, and is therefore called the Court of Equity.

10. The *Court of Common Pleas*, in which are debated the usual and common pleas, or causes between subject and subject, according to the rules of the law. The *Court of Exchequer*, in which are tried all causes relative to the revenue and treasury of the Queen. The *Court of Admiralty*, which takes cognizance of affairs, civil and military, relating to the seas.

THE ARTS, &c.

LESSON 14.

1. *Language* is human speech in general, or an assemblage of articulate sounds, forming words and signs for the expression of the thoughts of the mind. The great number and diversity of languages arose from the building of the Tower of Babel, as related in the eleventh chapter of Genesis.

2. Languages are divided into the dead and living languages. The dead languages are those which were spoken formerly, but which are not at this time spoken by any nation. Those languages which are spoken by different nations at the present day, are called living languages.

3. The principal of the dead languages are the Hebrew, Greek and Latin; and of the living in Europe the English, the French, the Italian, the Spanish, the German, the Portuguese; and many others in the East.

4. *Logic* is the art of thinking and reasoning justly, and of communicating the result of our thoughts to others. It is divided into four parts, according to the number of the operations of the mind in its search after knowledge, namely, perception, judgment, reason, and method or disposition.

5. Perception is the first and most simple act of the mind, whereby it perceives, or is conscious of its ideas. Judgment is that power of the mind, whereby we join ideas together, and affirm or deny anything concerning them.

6. Reason is that faculty or power of the mind whereby it distinguishes good from evil, truth from falsehood, and is used in comparing several ideas together, in order to draw the consequences from the relations they are found to bear to each other.

7. Disposition or method, is the art of arranging our thoughts in such a manner, as shall contribute most to the strength and beauty of a discourse, and display the connexion and dependance of one part on the other.

8. *Macadamizing* is a method of making roads, introduced in England by Mr. Mac Adam, and which consists in breaking the stones, so

tended for the surface, into small and equal sizes: a smooth hard rock is thereby produced.

9. *Mathematics* is that branch of science which treats of the quantities and proportions of magnitude in general. It includes Arithmetic, Algebra, and Geometry; and is applicable to Astronomy, Hydrostatics, Mechanics, Optics, Architecture, Geography, Navigation, Pneumatics, and, in fact, every science that involves numbers or magnitude.

THE ARTS, &c.

LESSON 15.

1. *Mechanics* is that branch of science which treats of the nature and laws of motion, the action and force of moving bodies, the construction of machines, &c. The simple mechanic powers are the lever, the wheel and axle, the pulley, the inclined plane, the wedge, and the screw.

2. *Mineralogy* is that science which treats of the properties and relations of that numerous class of substances called mineral. Minerals are divided into four classes, namely, the Earthy, the Saline, the Inflammable, and the Metallic.

3. *Music* is a science which teaches the properties, dependencies and relations of melodious sounds; or the art of producing harmony and melody, by the due combination and arrangement of those sounds.

4. This science, when employed in searching the principles of this combination and succession, and the causes of the pleasure we receive from them, becomes very profound, and demands much patience, sagacity and depth of thinking.

5. It is generally understood, or supposed, that the word *music* is derived from *musa*, but Diodorus derives it from an Egyptian name, intimating that music was first established as a science in Egypt after the deluge, and that the first idea of musical sound was received from that produced by the reeds growing on the banks of the Nile, by the wind blowing into them.

6. Others, again, imagine, that the first ideas of music were received from the warbling of birds. However this may really have been, it appears, at least, equally rational to attribute its origin to mankind, since musical intonation in the infancy of language, must often have been the natural result of passionate feeling; and since also we find, that wherever there is speech there is song.

7. *Music*, properly so called, only concerns the due regulation and proportion of sound, and is divided into two parts—the theoretical and the practical. *Theoretical Music* comprehends the knowledge of harmony and modulation; and the laws of that successive arrangement of sound, by which air, or melody, is produced.

8. *Practical Music* is the art of bringing this knowledge and those

laws into combination the art.

9. But and to its composition and to refresh and per

1. Music with the

course of

2. Nature to another

3. Or birds, and is the art

ingenious form and the reser

lost. It

4. Ph applied either experie

plaining

5. Ph called A

phonics.

6. Du sounds

Catapho

7. Th gives a

monstra

half tha

other no

8. Ph teach, fr

acters al

laws into operation, by actually disposing of the sounds, both in combination and succession, so as to produce the desired effect; and this is the art of composition.

9. But practical music may, in fact, be said to extend still further, and to include not only the production of melodious and harmonious composition, but also its performance; which is considered as an innocent and agreeable recreation, as it relieves a wearied attention, and refreshes the exhausted spirits; it also frequently calms the disquiet and perturbation of the mind.

THE ARTS, &c.

LESSON 16.

1. *Mythology* is the history of the fabulous gods and heroes of antiquity, with the explanation of the mysteries and allegories connected with them. The word is derived from the Greek, and signifies a discourse or description of fables.

2. *Navigation* is the art of conducting a vessel at sea from one port to another. *Optics* is that branch of natural philosophy which treats of the nature of light and colours, or of the general doctrine of vision.

3. *Ornithology* is that branch of Natural History which treats of birds, and their natures, habits, form, economy, and uses. *Painting* is the art of representing natural bodies by outline and colour. An ingenious and useful art: it enables us to concentrate in one view the form and beauty of objects, and greatly assists the mind in retaining the resemblance of those objects which, without it, would be for ever lost. Its essential parts are composition, drawing and colouring.

4. *Philosophy* is, properly, the love of wisdom, and is a term applied either to the study of nature or morality, founded on reason and experience, or the systems which different men have devised of explaining the various phenomena in the natural and moral world.

5. *Phonics* is the doctrine or science of sounds; it is sometimes called Acoustics. It is divided into two parts, Diaphonics and Cataphonics.

6. *Diaphonics* is that science which explains the property of those sounds that come directly from the sonorous body to the ear; and Cataphonics treats of reflected sounds, or is the science of echoes.

7. The principal use of Phonics is in relation to music, to which it gives a basis on the principles of mathematics. Experiment has demonstrated, that if a musical string of any length give a certain tone half that length will give the octave, two thirds of it the fifth, and the other notes of the scale in exact proportion.

8. *Phrenology* is a new subject of investigation, which professes to teach, from the conformation of the human skull, the particular characters and propensities of men presuming that the faculties and operations

rations of the human mind have their particular seat in certain parts of the brain, and are to be traced by particular external bumps or protuberances.

9. *Physiognomy* is the study of men's particular characters and ruling passions, from the features of the face, and the cast of the countenance. This science, as well as that of Phrenology, cannot, perhaps, be much depended on.

10. *Physiology* is that branch of medicine which treats of the structure and constitution of the human body, and the functions of the various parts, with regard to the cure of diseases.

11. *Pneumatics* is the science which treats of the mechanical properties of air, and other compressible fluids. The principal mechanical properties of air which are treated of under this science are its fluidity, weight, and elasticity.

THE ARTS, &c.

LESSON 17.

1. *Poetry* is the art of writing poems, namely, real or fictitious compositions drawn out in measured language. As respects the *subject*, it is divided into pastorals, satires, elegies, epigrams, &c.; as respects the *manner* or *form* of representation, into epic, lyric, and dramatic poetry, &c.; as respects the *verse* into blank verse and rhyme.

2. *Politics* is the art of governing and regulating the affairs of a state or kingdom, for the maintenance of the public safety, order and tranquillity.

3. *Printing* is the art of taking impressions from characters or figures, moveable or immoveable, on paper, linen, silk, &c. Printing is of four kinds, namely, one for books, from moveable letters, composed and set in a form, and another for books from solid pages; a third for pictures, from copper-plates; a fourth for printing calicoes, linens, &c., from blocks, on which are represented different figures. The first of these is printing properly so called; the second is stereotype printing the third copper-plate printing; and the fourth calico-printing.

4. *Religion* is that sentiment of veneration, dependence, and love, which binds to the Deity, and is expressed in such acts of worship as he himself has prescribed.

5. *Rhetoric* is the art of expressing our ideas so as to please, affect, and persuade, either in writing or speaking. A good orator must possess an inventive genius, a correct judgment, command of language, a retentive memory, and an agreeable delivery.

6. A regular thesis usually consists of five parts, namely, the exordium, the narration, the confirmation, the refutation, and the peroration. The exordium, or introduction, prepares the minds of the audience for what follows.

7. The
be plain
which th
8. Th
refutes a
it must b
9. The
all that h
discourse
meaning
10. Th
written in
ple:—

1. A m
Th

2. An
"P

3. A M
"Ju

4. Syn
Or
"W

5. An
Of v

6. Ono
"Fl

7. Hyp
"He

9. A C
"Th

9. A C
"O

t in certain parts
al bumps or pro-

characters and ru-
most of the coun-
cannot, perhaps,

h treats of the
functions of the

mechanical prop-
cipal mechanical
e are its fluidity,

al or fictitious
pects the sub-
ms, &c. ; as re-
pic, lyric, and
ank verse and

he affairs of a
safety, order and

characters or fig-
c. Printing is
tters, composed
es; a third for
oes, linens, &c.,
e. The first of
type printing
printing.

ence, and love,
s of worship as

o please, affect,
ater must pos-
of language, a

nely, the exer-
nd the perura-
minds of the

7. The narration gives an account of the matter of fact, which must be plain and varied. The confirmation is that part of the oration in which the orator disposes his necessary evidence or proofs.

8. The refutation is that part of the discourse in which the orator refutes and destroys the reasons and arguments of his adversary; and, it must be pointed and sharp.

9. The peroration, or conclusion, is a compressed recapitulation of all that has been said, and it must be determined by the nature of the discourse; it is designed to fix in the minds of the auditors the full meaning of the oration.

10. The principal rhetorical figures are the following, which are written in easy verse, in order to make them familiar to young people:—

1. A *metaphor* in borrowed words compares;
Thus, for excess, we say a "*flood of tears*."
2. An *Allegory* is a chain of tropes;
"I've pass'd the *shoals*, fair gales now *swell* my hopes."
3. A *Metonymy* takes some other name;
"Just heaven (for God) confounds their pride with *shame*."
4. *Synecdoche* the whole for part doth take,
Or part for whole, just for the metre's sake,
"While o'er thy *roof* (for *house*) loud thunders break."
5. An *Irony* quite the reverse intends,
Of what it speaks; "*Well done! right trusty friends!*"
6. *Onomatopœia* forms words from sound;
"Flies *buzz*, bees *hum*, winds *whistle* all around."
7. *Hyperbole* soars high, or sinks too low;
"He touch'd the *skies*." "*Snails do not crawl so slow*."
8. A *Climax* by gradation still ascends;
"They were *my countrymen, my neighbours, friends*."
9. A *Catacresis* words abused implies;
"O'er his *grave*, a *wooden tombstone* lies."

WORDS ALIKE, OR NEARLY ALIKE IN SOUND, BUT DIFFERENT
IN SPELLING AND SIGNIFICATION.

Abel, *a man's name.*
Able, *powerful.*
Acts, *deeds.*
Axe, *for chopping.*
Adds, *doth add.*
Adze, *a cooper's axe.*
Ail, *to be sick.*
Ale, *liquor.*
Air, *an element.*
Heir, *eldest son.*
All, *every one.*
Awl, *a sharp tool.*
Altar, *for sacrifice.*
Alter, *to change.*
An, *an article.*
Ann, *a woman's name.*
Ant, *an insect.*
Aunt, *a relation.*
Auger, *a tool.*
Augur, *a soothsayer.*
Bail, *a surety.*
Bale, *of cloth.*
Baize, *cloth.*
Bays, *a garland.*
Ball, *to play with.*
Bawl, *to cry out.*
Bare, *naked.*
Bear, *a beast.*
Base, *mean.*
Bass, *in music.*
Bee, *an insect.*
Be, *to exist.*
Beach, *a shore.*
Beech, *a tree.*
Beat, *to strike.*
Beet, *a root.*
Beau, *a fop.*
Bow, *an instrument.*
Beer, *liquor.*

Bier, *for the dead.*
Bell, *to ring.*
Belle, *a gay lady.*
Blew, *did blow.*
Blue, *a colour.*
Born, *brought forth.*
Borne, *supported.*
Bough, *a branch.*
Bow, *to bend.*
Boy, *a lad.*
Buoy, *to support.*
Bread, *food.*
Bred, *brought up.*
Buy, *to purchase.*
By, *near.*
Cannon, *a great gun.*
Canon, *a rule.*
Ceiling, *of a room.*
Sealing, *fastening.*
Celery, *an herb.*
Salary, *wages.*
Cell, *a hut.*
Sell, *to dispose of.*
Cellar, *under ground.*
Seller, *one who sells.*
Censer, *for incense.*
Censor, *a critic.*
Cent., *a hundred.*
Scent, *a smell.*
Sent, *did send.*
Cession, *a giving up.*
Session, *a sitting.*
Choir, *of singers.*
Quire, *24 sheets.*
Choler, *rage.*
Collar, *for the neck.*
Cite, *to summon.*
Sight, *a view.*
Site, *a situation.*

Classe, *of*
Claws, *of*
Close, *to*
Clothes, *of*
Colonel, *a*
Kernel, *of*
Concert, *a*
Consort, *a*
Core, *hear*
Corps, *a b*
Council, *a*
Counsel, *a*
Currant, *a*
Current, *a*
Dam, *a ma*
Damn, *to c*
Dear, *costl*
Deer, *an a*
Dew, *mois*
Due, *owing*
Dine, *per*
Dun, *a col*
Draft, *a bi*
Draught, *a*
Ear, *of the*
Ere, *before*
Ever, *ever.*
Ewe, *a sho*
Yew, *a tre*
You, *your*
Ewer, *a ju*
Your, *your*
Faint, *wea*
Feint, *a pr*
Fair, *beaut*
Fare, *food.*
Felloe, *of a*
Fellow, *a p*
Plea, *an in*
Flee, *to ru*
Fur, *for*
Fur, *of*

Clause, of a sentence.	Fore, placed first.
Claws, of a bird.	Four, in number.
Close, to shut up.	Foul, nasty.
Clothes, dress.	Fowl, a bird.
Colonel, of an army.	Francis, a man's name.
Kernel, of a nut.	Frances, a woman's name.
Concert, harmony.	Frays, quarrel.
Consort, a companion.	Phrase, a mode of speech.
Core, heart of a tree.	Gait, of walking.
Corps, a body of forces.	Gate, a kind of door.
Council, an assembly.	Gilt, with gold.
Counsel, advice.	Guilt, sin.
Currant, a fruit.	Groan, a deep sigh.
Current, a stream.	Grown, increased.
Dam, a mother.	Hail, to salute.
Damn, to condemn.	Hale, strong.
Dear, costly.	Heal, to cure.
Deer, an animal.	Heel, of a shoe.
Dew, moisture.	Hear, to hearken.
Due, owing.	Here, in this place.
Done, performed.	Hie, to haste.
Dun, a colour.	High, lofty.
Draft, a bill.	Hew, to cut.
Draught, a sketch.	Hue, a colour.
Ear, of the body.	Hugh, a man's name.
Ere, before.	Him, from he.
Eer, ever.	Hymn, a sacred song.
Ewe, a sheep.	Hour, of time.
Yew, a tree.	Our, belonging to us.
You, yourself.	Idle, lazy.
Ewer, a jug.	Idol, an image.
Your, your own.	In, within.
Faint, weak.	Inn, a tavern.
Feint, a pretence.	Kill, to take away life.
Fair, beautiful.	Kiln, for brick.
Fare, food.	Knave, a rascal.
Felloe, of a wheel.	Nave, of a wheel.
Fellow, a person.	Knead, to work.
Flea, an insect.	Need, want.
Flee, to run away.	Knew, did know.
Flew, for bread.	New, not with.
Flower, of the field.	Knight, a fit.

Night, darkness.
 Knot, to make knots.
 Not, denying.
 Know, to understand.
 No, not so.
 Knows, doth know.
 Nose, of the face.
 Lade, to load.
 Laid, placed.
 Lain, did lie.
 Lane, a path.
 Lead, metal.
 Led, conducted.
 Leak, to run out.
 Leek, a kind of onion.
 Lessen, to make less.
 Lesson, in reading.
 Liar, one who tells lies.
 Lyre, a harp.
 Lickerish, nice.
 Liquorice, a root.
 Limb, a member.
 Limn, to paint.
 Lone, single.
 Loan, a thing lent.
 Loch, a lake.
 Lock, to fasten.
 Lo, behold.
 Low, mean.
 Loose, slack.
 Lose, not win.
 Lore, learning.
 Lower, more low.
 Made, finished.
 Maid, a girl.
 Main, chief.
 Mane, of a horse.
 Mail, armour.
 Male, he.
 Mail, of letters.
 Maize, Indian corn.
 Maze, labyrinth.

Marshal, to arrange.
 Martial, warlike.
 Mean, low.
 Mean, to intend.
 Mien, gesture.
 Mean, middle.
 Meat, food.
 Meet, fit.
 Mete, to measure.
 Metal, a substance.
 Mettle, spirit.
 Might, power.
 Mite, an insect.
 Moan, to lament.
 Mown, cut down.
 Naught, bad.
 Nought, nothing.
 Nay, not.
 Neigh, as a horse.
 Oar, to row with.
 Ore, of metal.
 O'er, over.
 Of, concerning.
 Off, from.
 One, in number.
 Won, did win.
 Our, of us.
 Hour, 60 minutes.
 Owe, indebted.
 Oh, alas.
 Pail, a bucket.
 Pale, whitish.
 Pain, torment.
 Pane, of glass.
 Pair, to couple.
 Pare, to cut off.
 Pear, a fruit.
 Palate, a taste.
 Pallet, a little bed.
 Pole, a long stick.
 Poll, a list of voters.
 Patience, endurance.

Patience, endurance.
 Pause, a stop.
 Paw, of a horse.
 Peace, quiet.
 Piece, a part.
 Peel, of a fruit.
 Peel, a ring.
 Peer, a nobleman.
 Pier, of a river.
 Place, situation.
 Praise, a commendation.
 Plain, even.
 Plane, a table.
 Plait, a fold.
 Plate, a dish.
 Please, excuse.
 Please, to please.
 Plum, a fruit.
 Plumb, a line.
 Poor, needy.
 Pore, a hole in the skin.
 Pour, to shed.
 Practise, to do.
 Practice, a habit.
 Praise, to praise.
 Prays, doth pray.
 Preys, plu.
 Presence, a being.
 Presents, a gift.
 Principal, a chief.
 Principle, a rule.
 Profit, gain.
 Prophet, a foreteller.
 Prophecy, a prediction.
 Prophecy, a prediction.
 Precedent, an example.
 President, a chief.
 Rain, water.
 Rein, of a horse.
 Reign, to rule.
 Reins, to rule.
 Reins, to rule.

Patients, sick persons.
 Pause, a stop.
 Paws, of beasts.
 Peace, quiet.
 Piece, a part.
 Peal, of bells.
 Peel, a rind.
 Peer, a nobleman.
 Pier, of a bridge.
 Place, situation.
 Plaice, a fish.
 Plain, even.
 Plane, a tool.
 Plait, a fold.
 Plate, wrought silver.
 Pleas, excuses.
 Please, to delight.
 Plum, a fruit.
 Plumb, a weight.
 Poor, needy.
 Pore, to look into.
 Pour, to fall heavily.
 Practise, to exercise.
 Practice, use.
 Praise, to commend.
 Prays, doth pray.
 Preys, plunders.
 Presence, being present.
 Presents, gifts.
 Principal, chief.
 Principle, a cause.
 Profit, gain.
 Prophet, one who foretels.
 Prophecy, to foretel.
 Prophecy, a foretelling.
 Precedent, example.
 President, governor.
 Rain, water.
 Reins, of a bridle.
 Reign, to rule.
 Raise, to lift up.
 Ruin, to destroy.

Rays, of light.
 Raisin, dried grape.
 Reason, argument.
 Rap, to strike.
 Wrap, to fold.
 Read, perused.
 Red, a colour.
 Read, to peruse.
 Reed, a plant.
 Rest, to lean on.
 Wrest, to force.
 Relic, remainder.
 Relict, a widow.
 Right, just.
 Rite, a ceremony.
 Write, with a pen.
 Wright, a workman.
 Ring, for the finger.
 Wring, to twist.
 Road, a way.
 Rode, did ride.
 Rome, a city.
 Room, space.
 Roam, to ramble.
 Rote, memory.
 Wrote, did write.
 Rung, did ring.
 Wrung, twisted.
 Rye, grain.
 Wry, crooked.
 Sail, of a ship.
 Sale, selling.
 Saver, that saves.
 Savour, taste.
 So, thus.
 Sow, to scatter.
 Sew, with a needle.
 Sea, like the ocean.
 See, to observe.
 Seam, a joining.
 Seem, to pretend.
 Size, bulk.

Sighs, deep sobs.
 Soar, to rise high.
 Sore, a tender place.
 Sole, of the foot.
 Soul, spirit.
 Some, part.
 Sum, the amount.
 Son, male child.
 Sun, source of light.
 Stair, a step.
 Stare, earnest look.
 Steal, to pilfer.
 Steel, to harden.
 Style, in writing.
 Stile, in the field.
 Subtle, artful.
 Suttle, nett weight.
 Straight, direct.
 Strait, narrow.
 Surplice, a robe.
 Surplus, remainder.
 Tacks, small nails.
 Tax, a rate.
 Tall, the end.
 Tale, a story.
 Tear, to rend.
 Tare, allowance.
 Team, of horses.
 Teem, to abound.
 Too, likewise.
 Two, a couple.
 Vail, a cover.
 Vale, a valley.
 Veil, for hides.
 Veal, meat.
 Vial or Phial, a small bottle.
 Viol, an instrument.
 Waste, to consume.

Waist, of the body.
 Wear, to put on.
 Ware, merchandise.
 Were, plural of was.
 Way, a road.
 Wey, 40 bushels.
 Weigh, in scales.
 Weak, feeble.
 Week, seven days.
 Wheel, of a cart.
 Weal, prosperity.
 Whether, which.
 Weather, state of the air.
 Wether, a sheep.
 Which, this or that.
 Witch, a sorceress.
 Whine, to moan.
 Wine, liquor.
 Whist, a game.
 Wist, knew.
 Whit, a bit.
 Wit, fancy.
 White, pale.
 Wight, a person.
 Wither, to fade.
 Whither, to what place.
 Wood, timber.
 Would, resolved.
 Wrath, angry.
 Wreath, to fold.
 Writhe, to distort.
 Yarn, spun.
 Yearn, to grieve.
 Ye, plural of thou.
 Yea, yes.
 Yoke, slavery.
 Yolk, of an egg.

A DICTIONARY

a. adjective
 ad. adverb
 part. participle

ba'isance, s.
 b'ba, s. father.
 bbre'viate
 bju're, v. opinion.
 bor'tive, a.
 b'rogate, s.
 bscond', s. self.
 bsorb', v.
 bste'miou diet.
 bstru'se, accelerate
 motion.
 ac'cent s. syllable.
 accou'tre, dress.
 Accu'mulat
 ac'curacy, v.
 Achle'ye, v.
 A cre, s. 48
 ac'rimony, ture.
 ac'tuate, v.
 acu'teness, s.
 ad'amant s.
 ad'equat, s.
 adhe'sion, s.
 ad'jective, s.

A DICTIONARY OF WORDS IN FREQUENT USE.

PROPERLY ACCENTED.

a. adjective.	a. verb.	pron. pronoun.
ad. adverb.	s. substantive.	v. a. verb active.
part. participle.	conj. conjunction.	v. n. verb neuter.

ba'isance, *s.* a bow.

b'ba, *s.* a word signifying father.

bbre'viate, *v. a.* to shorten.

bju're, *v. a.* to renounce an opinion.

bor'tive, *a.* in vain.

b'rogate, *v. a.* to annul.

bascond', *v. n.* to hide one's self.

bsorb', *v. a.* to suck up.

bste'mious, *a.* temperate in diet.

abstr'use, *a.* hidden, difficult.

accelerate, *v. a.* to increase motion.

ac'cent *s.* stress of voice on a syllable.

accou'tre, *v. a.* to attire, to dress.

Accu'mulate, *v. a.* to pile up.

Ac'curacy, *s.* exactness.

Achie've, *v. a.* to perform.

A cre, *s.* 4840 square yards.

Ac'rimony, *s.* sharpness, ill nature.

Ac'tuate, *v. a.* to move, to excite.

Acuteness, *s.* sharpness.

Ad'amant *s.* hard as a diamond.

Ad'equate, *a.* equal to.

Adhe'sion, *s.* the act of sticking.

Ad'jective, *a.* a word added to a noun to express some property or quality.

Adieu', *ad.* farewell.

Adjourn'ment, *s.* putting off.

Adopt', *v. a.* to take as a son or daughter.

Adroit'ness, *s.* activity, skill.

Ad'vent, *s.* a coming.

Ad'verb, *s.* a word joined to a verb or adjective, for the purpose of qualifying, or in some measure confining its meaning.

Ad'versary, *s.* an enemy.

Ad'vocate, *s.* a pleader.

Ae'rial, *a.* belonging to the air.

Af'fable, *a.* easy of manners.

Af'fluence, *s.* plenty, abundance.

Ag'gravate, *v. a.* to make worse.

Ag'gregate, *s.* the whole.

Agil'ity, *s.* speed.

A lien, *s.* a stranger.

Alle'giance, *s.* the duty of a subject.

Al'legory, *s.* a figurative manner of speech.

Alle'viate, *v. a.* to soften, to ease.

Al'pha, *s.* the first letter in the Greek alphabet, the first or highest.

Alter'nately, *ad.* by turns.

Al'titude, *s.* height.

- Ambig'uous, *a.* doubtful.
 Amen, *ad.* may it be so.
 Ame'nable, *a.* answerable to, responsible.
 Amphib'ious, *a.* that which can live both in air and water.
 Anal'ogy, *s.* likeness of one thing to another.
 An'is, *s.* a separation of.
 Anath'e'ma, *s.* a curse.
 An'gle, *s.* a corner.
 Animos'ity, *s.* hatred.
 Anni'hilate, *v. a.* to destroy entirely.
 Annul', *v. a.* to repeal.
 Anom'aly, *s.* irregularity.
 Anon'ymous, *a.* without a name.
 Antediluv'ian, *a.* before the flood.
 An'tichrist, *s.* an enemy to Christ.
 Antic'ipate, *v. a.* to foretaste.
 Antis'e'thy, *s.* hatred, aversion.
 Anti'que, *a.* ancient.
 Anxi'ous, *a.* much concerned.
 Aph'orism, *s.* a maxim.
 Apo'st'le, *s.* a person sent to preach the gospel.
 Appara'tus, *s.* tools, furniture.
 Appro'priate, *v. a.* to set apart for a particular purpose.
 Approx'imate, *a.* near to.
 Ap'titude, *s.* fitness.
 Aqual'ic, *a.* relating to the water.
 Ar'bitrary, *a.* despotic.
 Ar'bitrate, *v. a.* to decide, judge.
 Aschives, *s.* records.
 Ar'id, *a.* parched up, dry.
 Aristoc'racy, *s.* a form of government which lodges the chief power in the nobles.
 Aromatic, *a.* fragrant, spicy.
 Arrai'gn, *v. a.* to accuse.
 Ar'rogance, *s.* haughtiness.
 Artic'ulate, *v. a.* to pronounce words distinctly.
 Asper'ity, *s.* roughness.
 Assid'uous, *a.* constant in application to business.
 Assua'ge, *v. a.* to soften, to lessen.
 Asth'ma, *s.* a disease in the lungs.
 A'theist, *s.* one who denies the existence of God.
 Athlet'ic, *a.* vigorous, strong.
 At'mosphere, *s.* the air round the earth.
 Atro'cious, *a.* very wicked.
 Avoirdupoise, *s.* a weight containing 16 ounces to the pound.
 Avouch', *v. a.* to affirm.
 Auspic'ious, *a.* prosperous.
 Austere, *a.* rigid, harsh.
 Authentic'ity, *s.* genuineness.
 Ax'iom, *s.* a maxim.
 Backslid'er, *s.* an apostate.
 Balsam'ic, *a.* softening, healing.
 Bank'rupt, *s.* one who, being unable to pay his debts, gives up his effects.
 Ban'quet, *s.* a sumptuous feast.
 Basha'w, *s.* a Turkish governor.
 Bdel'ium, *s.* an aromatic gum.
 Beaul'fic, *a.* blissful.
 Beguile, *v. a.* to amuse.
 Bellig'erent, *a.* warring.

- facts of gov-
 lodges the
 the nobles.
 grant, spy
 accus-
 uthness.
 to pronounce-
 y.
 yness.
 nstant in ap-
 business.
 to soften, to
 disease in the
 ho denies the
 od.
 ous, strong.
 the air round
 y wicked.
 a weight con-
 nces to the
 affirm.
 prosperous.
 harsh.
 genuineness.
 m.
 apostate.
 tending, heal
 e who, being
 s debts, give
 aptuous feast
 sh governor
 romantic sym-
 ul.
 enediction, *s.* a blessing.
 ene'rance, *s.* active kind-
 ness.
 benevolent, *a.* having good
 will.
 benign, *a.* generous, kind.
 bere'ave, *v.* to deprive of.
 bev'erage, *s.* a drink.
 bien'nial, *a.* continuing for two
 years.
 biog'raphy, *s.* a history of
 lives.
 blasphem'e, *v. a.* to speak im-
 piously of God.
 Bo'reas, *s.* the north wind.
 Bot'anist, *s.* a person skilled
 in herbs.
 Bra'celets, *s.* ornaments for
 the wrists.
 Brogue, *s.* corrupt dialect.
 Buck'ler, *s.* a shield.
 Bull'ion, *s.* gold or silver in
 the mass.
 Bul'wark, *s.* a defence, a forti-
 fication.
 Buoy'ant, *a.* that will not sink.
 Bureau', *s.* set of drawers with
 a desk.
 Burgh'er, *s.* a citizen, a free-
 man.
 Burles'que, *v. a.* to ridicule.
 Ca'dence, *s.* a fall of the voice.
 Cal'lous, *a.* hardened.
 Calorif'ic, *a.* causing heat.
 Campa'ign, *s.* the time an army
 keeps the field in one year.
 Can'ticles, *s.* Solomon's songs.
 Capri'cious, *a.* fanciful, odd.
 Cas'tro, *a.* cross, peevish.
 Cas'tro, *a.* fleshly, worldly.
 Cash-keeper, *s.* a cash-keeper.
 Cast' from service, *v.* to dis-
 miss from service.
 Catarr'h, *s.* a disease of the
 head and throat.
 Catastrophe, *s.* a final event
 generally unhappy.
 Cauterize, *v. a.* to burn with
 irons.
 Cel'ibacy, *s.* single life.
 Centu'ron, *s.* a Roman military
 officer, who commanded 100
 men.
 Ceru'lean, *a.* sky-coloured.
 Chasm, *s.* a cleft, an opening.
 Cher'ub, *s.* a celestial spirit.
 Chimer'ical, *a.* whimsical
 ideal.
 Chronol'ogy, *s.* the art of com-
 puting time.
 Ciphers, *s.* casting accounts.
 Circum'ference, *s.* a circle.
 Circumja'cent, *a.* lying around.
 Circumscri'be, *v. a.* to enclose.
 Cir'cumspect, *a.* watchful.
 Circumvent', *v. a.* to deceive.
 Clandes'tine, *a.* secret, furtive.
 Coadju'tor, *s.* an assistant.
 Coag'ulate, *v. a.* to run into
 clots.
 Coales'ce, *v. a.* to join to-
 gether.
 Coall'tion, *s.* a union.
 Cochine'al, *s.* an insect used in
 dying scarlet.
 Cock'atrice, *s.* a serpent.
 Coer'ce, *v. a.* to che'it by force.
 Coeter'nal, *a.* equally eternal.
 Co'gent, *a.* forcible, convincing.
 Cog'nisance, *s.* a notice.
 Coinci'de, *v. n.* to agree with.
 Collat'eral, *a.* side by side.
 Colle'ague, *s.* a partner.
 Collision, *s.* act of striking to-
 gether, a clash.

- Colloquy, *s.* a conversation.
 Commemorate, *v. a.* to celebrate.
 Compact, *s.* mutual agreement.
 Compact, *a.* solid, close.
 Compensate, *v. a.* to make amends.
 Complaisance, *s.* obliging behaviour.
 Compunction, *s.* remorse.
 Concave, *a.* hollow, the opposite of convex.
 Concede, *v. a.* to grant, to admit.
 Concentrate, *v. a.* to bring to the centre, or into a narrow compass.
 Conciliate, *v. a.* to reconcile.
 Concise, *a.* short.
 Concomitant, *a.* accompanying.
 Concupiscence, *s.* irregular desire, sinful lust.
 Condense, *a.* thick, dense.
 Condi'gn, *a.* deserved.
 Condolence, *s.* grief for another's loss.
 Conduit, *s.* a water pipe.
 Conspicuous, *a.* to freeze, grow stiff.
 Congregate, *s.* an assembly.
 Conjunction, *s.* a union, a part of speech which joins two words in parts of a sentence.
 Connoisseur, *s.* a critic.
 Conscientious, *a.* inwardly persuaded.
 Consequential, *a.* important.
 Consign, *v. a.* to make over to another.
 Consonant, *s.* a letter not sounded by itself.
 Consplendous, *a.* easy to be seen.
 Consummate, *v. a.* to perfect.
 Contemporary, *s.* one who lives at the same time.
 Contiguous, *a.* meeting so as to touch.
 Contingent, *a.* casual, uncertain.
 Contraction, *s.* the act of shortening.
 Contrite, *a.* truly penitent.
 Contumacious, *a.* perverse.
 Contumely, *s.* reproach.
 Convalescence, *s.* a renewal of health.
 Conversion, *s.* change from one state into another.
 Convex, *a.* rising in a circular form.
 Convoke, *v. a.* to call together.
 Co-operate, *v. n.* to labour with.
 Copious, *a.* plentiful.
 Cordiality, *s.* affection, esteem.
 Corroborate, *v. a.* to confirm.
 Covenant, *v.* to contract.
 Counteract, *v. a.* to act contrary to.
 Credence, *s.* belief.
 Credulity, *s.* too great easiness of belief.
 Crisis, *s.* a critical time.
 Criterion, *s.* a mark for judgment.
 Critic, *s.* an accurate observer.
 Crochet, *a.* a mark in printing formed thus [].
 Crystal, *s.* a transparent stone.
 Culpable, *a.* blameworthy.
 Cumber, *v. a.* to encumber.
 Cur'sorily, *ad.* hastily, without care.

Cela heor
 shie
 Cyclops
 ledge
 Daba
 Dilatory
 Dilemma
 Diphthong
 ed toge
 Debility
 Decalog
 mandin
 Decipher
 is writt
 Decrep
 by age
 Delamato
 Defiance
 sion.
 Definite
 Degrad
 De'ant, s.
 who ac
 but de
 Delegate
 Deliberate
 Delinquer
 Demagog
 of a fac
 Demoniac
 with a d
 Demonstr
 with ear
 Demure, s.
 Dependent
 oath.
 Deprecate
 prayer.
 Depreciate
 value.
 Derivation
 line.

Coturbous, *s.* relating to the skirt.

Cyclopaedia, *s.* circle of knowledge.

Degrade, *v. a.* to degrade, lower.

Dilatory, *a.* slow.

Dilemma, *s.* difficulty.

Diphthong, *s.* two vowels joined together.

Debility, *s.* weakness.

Decalogue, *s.* the ten commandments.

Decipher, *v. a.* to explain what is written.

Decrepit, *a.* wasted and worn by age.

Defamatory, *a.* scandalizing.

Deference, *s.* regard, submission.

Definite, *a.* certain, precise.

Degrade, *v. a.* to place lower.

Deist, *s.* the opinion of those who acknowledge one God, but deny revealed religion.

Delegate, *v. a.* to depute.

Deliberate, *v. n.* to think.

Delinquent, *s.* criminal.

Demagogue, *s.* the ringleader of a faction.

Demoniac, *s.* one possessed with a devil.

Demonstrate, *v. a.* to prove with certainty.

Demur, *s.* doubt, hesitation.

Deponent, *s.* a witness on oath.

Deprecate, *v. a.* to avert by prayer.

Depress, *v. a.* to lessen in value.

Derelict, *s.* an utter forsaker.

Derogate, *v.* to lessen, detract.
Desideratum, *s.* something desirable, wanted.

Despise, *s.* malice, defiance.

Despond, *v. n.* to lose hope.

Desultory, *a.* without method.

Detract, *v. a.* to slander.

Deviate, *a.* out of the track.

Diadem, *s.* a crown.

Diameter, *s.* a line, which, passing through a circle, divides it into two equal parts.

Diametrically, *ad.* in direct opposition.

Diffuse, *a.* widely spread.

Digest, *v.* to range in order, to dissolve.

Dilapidate, *v. n.* to fall to ruin.

Disburse, *v. a.* to lay out money.

Disciple, *s.* a scholar.

Discord, *s.* disagreement.

Dishabille, *s.* an undress.

Disparage, *v. a.* to speak of or treat with contempt.

Disparity, *s.* inequality.

Dissembler, *s.* a hypocrite.

Dissipate, *v. a.* to spend lavishly.

Distich, *s.* a couple of lines.

Diverge, *v. n.* to depart from one point.

Divest, *v. a.* to dispossess, to strip.

Doom, *s.* a sentence.

Doubleminded, *a.* deceitful.

Doxology, *s.* a form of praise to God.

Dubious, *a.* doubtful, uncertain.

Ductile, *a.* complying, pliable.

- Duplicate**, *s.* an exact copy of any thing.
- East**, *s.* the quarter where the sun rises.
- Easter**, *s.* the festival in commemoration of the resurrection of our Saviour.
- Economy**, *s.* frugality.
- Eccstasy**, *s.* excessive joy, rapture.
- Efface**, *v. a.* to blot out.
- Effect**, *s.* power to effect.
- Effulgence**, *s.* lustre, brightness.
- Egotism**, *s.* frequent mention of one's self.
- Ejaculation**, *s.* a short fervent prayer.
- Elate**, *v. a.* springing back.
- Elegy**, *s.* a mournful poem.
- Eject**, *v. a.* to strike out.
- Ell**, *s.* a measure of one yard and a quarter.
- Ellipse**, *s.* an oval figure.
- Elucidate**, *v. a.* to clear up.
- Emancipate**, *v. a.* to free from slavery.
- Embarass**, *v. a.* to perplex.
- Embellish**, *v. a.* to beautify.
- Embezzle**, *v. a.* to steal privately.
- Emblem**, *s.* a moral device.
- Emaciate**, *s.* painful swellings.
- Emolument**, *s.* profit.
- Emphasis**, *s.* a remarkable stress of the voice on a particular word in a sentence.
- Empyrean**, *s.* refined, heavenly.
- Emulate**, *v. a.* to rival.
- Enamour**, *v. a.* to inspire with love.
- Encomium**, *s.* praise.
- Encyclopædia**, *s.* the whole circle of sciences.
- Energy**, *s.* power, force.
- Enhance**, *v. a.* to make greater.
- Envi'rons**, *s.* neighbourhood.
- En'vy**, *s.* vexation at another's good.
- E'phod**, *s.* an ornament worn by the Jewish priests.
- Ep'icure**, *s.* a man given wholly to eating and drinking.
- Ep'ithet**, *s.* an adjective denoting some quality of a noun.
- Epit'ome**, *s.* an abridgement.
- Epoch**, *s.* the time at which a new computation begins.
- Equanim'ity**, *s.* evenness of mind.
- Equivocate**, *v. a.* to use doubtful expressions.
- Era**, *s.* an epoch, a point of time.
- Eschew**, *v. a.* to shun, to avoid.
- Escut'cheon**, *s.* the shield of a family.
- Espouse**, *v. a.* to marry.
- Estab'lish**, *v. a.* to make firm.
- Eternity**, *s.* duration without beginning or end.
- Evacuate**, *v. a.* to empty.
- Evangel'ical**, *s.* agreeable to the gospel.
- Ex'charist**, *s.* the Lord's supper.
- Eul'ogy**, *s.* praise.
- Exag'gerate**, *v. a.* to exceed truth.
- Exem'plary**, *s.* serving for an example.
- Exchequer**, *s.* the court where the public revenues are received and paid.

the whole
force.
make greater.
pourhead.
at another's
ment worn
feasts.
given whol-
drinking.
active deno-
of a noun.
judgement.
at which a
begin.
vices as of
use doubt-
a point of
shun, to
shield of a
narry.
make firm.
ion without
empty.
agreeable to
ord's supper
to exceed
rving for an

Exculpate, *v. a.* to clear from blame.
Exacerbate, *v. a.* to wish ill to, to curse.
Exultate, *v. a.* to make cheerful.
Exodus, *s.* a journey from a place.
Exotic, *a.* foreign.
Expand, *v. a.* to spread, to enlarge.
Expedience, *s.* fitness.
Expedita, *v. a.* to hasten.
Expiate, *v. a.* to atone for a crime.
Explicit, *a.* plain, clear.
Export, *s.* a commodity sent to a foreign market.
Exposition, *s.* explanation.
Expostulate, *v. n.* to argue.
Expunge, *v. a.* to blot out.
Exquisite, *a.* very choice.
Extenuate, *v. a.* to lessen.
Extinct, *a.* put out.
Facilitate, *v. a.* to make easy.
Fallible, *a.* liable to error.
Fallow, *a.* uncultivated.
Fanaticism, *s.* religious frenzy.
Fascinate, *v. a.* to please very much.
Felicity, *s.* happiness.
Felo-de-se, *s.* self-murder.
Fervid, *a.* zealous.
Fibre, *s.* a small thread or string.
Fiction, *s.* a story invented.
Finesse, *s.* artifice, stratagem.
Firmament, *s.* the heavens.
Flambeau, *s.* a lighted torch.
Flora, *s.* a plant.
Fluctuate, *v. a.* to change.

Fortuitous, *a.* by chance.
Freight, *s.* the lading of a ship.
Frigid, *a.* cold.
Frontispiece, *s.* an engraving to face the title-page of a book.
Frustrate, *v. a.* to disappoint.
Fulcrum, *s.* a prop or support.
Gain'say, *v. a.* to contradict.
Gallon, *s.* a liquid measure of four quarts.
Gangrene, *s.* a mortification.
Garish, *v. a.* to decorate.
Genealogy, *s.* history of family succession.
Geography, *s.* a description of the earth.
Glebe, *s.* turf, soil.
Gnash, *v.* to grind the teeth in a rage.
Godliness, *s.* likeness to God.
Gorgeously, *ad.* magnificently.
Gospel, *s.* good news, God's word.
Gourd, *s.* a plant resembling a melon.
Gratis, *ad.* without pay.
Grotesque, *a.* comical, unnatural.
Guile, *s.* deceit, artifice.
Hallow, *v.* to make holy.
Haran'gue, *s.* a speech, a public oration.
Heinous, *a.* very wicked.
Hemisphere, *s.* the half of a globe.
Heresy, *s.* error in religion.
Heterodox, *a.* contrary to the true faith.
Heterogeneous, *a.* unlike in nature.
Hierarchy, *s.* an ecclesiastical government.

- Hi'reling, *s.* one who serves for wages.
 Homogeneous, *a.* of the same nature.
 Horizon'al, *a.* level.
 Hosan'na, *s.* an exclamation of praise to God, in Hebrew, "Save, I beseech thee."
 Hyperbol'ical, *a.* exaggerating beyond fact.
 Hypocrite, *s.* a dissembler in religion.
 Hys'op, *s.* a plant.
 Jeopardy, *s.* danger, peril.
 Immac'ulate, *a.* without stain.
 Immen'sity, *s.* unbounded greatness.
 Impu'table, *a.* unalterable.
 Impartial'ity, *s.* equitableness.
 Impeach'ment, *s.* a legal accusation.
 Impediment, *s.* hindrance.
 Impen'etrable, *a.* not to be pierced, or moved.
 Impenitence, *s.* hardness of heart.
 Impenetrable, *a.* not to be seen.
 Implacable, *a.* malicious, not to be pacified.
 Im'port, *s.* a commodity from abroad.
 Impor'tunate, *a.* incessant in asking.
 Im'potent, *a.* wanting power.
 Im'precate, *v. a.* to curse.
 Impu'te, *v. a.* to charge upon.
 Inaccess'ible, *a.* not to be come to.
 Inadequate, *a.* defective.
 Incarnat'ion, *s.* the act of assuming a body.
 Incision, *s.* a wound made.
 Incohe'rent, *a.* disagreeing.
 Incompat'ible, *s.* inconsistent with another.
 Incom'petent, *a.* not suited in ability.
 Incomprehen'sible, *a.* not to be conceived.
 Incon'gruous, *a.* not fitting.
 Inconsist'ent, *a.* contrary.
 Incontrovert'ible, *a.* certain.
 Incor'rigible, *a.* bad beyond amendment.
 Incredu'lity, *s.* hardness of belief.
 Inculcate, *v. a.* to impress.
 Indefat'igable, *a.* unwearied in labour.
 Indefinite, *a.* unlimited.
 Indemnify, *v. a.* to maintain unhurt.
 Indent'ure, *s.* a covenant or deed.
 Indig'enous, *a.* native to a country.
 Indiscreet, *a.* imprudent.
 Indiscrim'inate, *a.* not separated.
 Inevitable, *a.* unavoidable.
 Inex'orable, *a.* not to be moved.
 Infal'libility, *s.* exemption from error.
 In'fidel, *s.* an unbeliever.
 In'finite, *a.* unbounded, immense.
 Inflex'ible, *a.* not to be bent.
 Inor'dinate, *a.* excessive.
 Insinuate, *v.* to hint artfully.
 Insolvent, *a.* not able to pay debts.
 Instigate, *v. a.* to excite.
 Insupportable, *a.* not to be suffered.

Intercede, *v. n.* to mediate.
 Intercessor, *s.* a mediator.
 Interdict, *v. a.* to forbid.
 Interfere, *v. n.* to interpose.
 Interjection, *s.* a part of speech marked thus, (!), and put after a sudden exclamation.
 Interim, *s.* meantime.
 Interpret, *v. a.* to explain to translate.
 Interrogation, *s.* a question asked—the note (?)
 Intrah, *v. a.* to enslave.
 Intrigue, *s.* a plot.
 Invalidate, *v. a.* to weaken.
 Invariable, *a.* unchangeable.
 Inveigh, *v. a.* to rail at.
 Inveigle, *v. a.* to allure, to entice.
 Inveterate, *a.* long established, obstinate.
 Irony, *s.* a mode of speech in which the meaning is contrary to the words.
 Irradiate, *v. a.* to brighten.
 Jubilee, *s.* public festivity, a season of joy.
 Judicious, *a.* prudent, wise.
 Jurisdiction, *s.* legal authority.
 Justify, *v. a.* to clear from guilt, defend.
 Juvenile, *a.* youthful, young.
 Kinsman, *s.* a man of the same family.
 Knell, *s.* the sound of a funeral bell.
 Laconic, *a.* short, brief.
 Languid, *a.* weak, faint.
 Languish, *v. n.* to grow feeble, to pine.
 Larceny, *s.* theft.
 Lascivious, *a.* lewd, wanton.

Latitude, *s.* breadth.
 Lavish, *a.* indiscreetly liberal.
 League, *s.* a confederacy, three miles.
 Leap year, *s.* every fourth year, when one day is added to February.
 Leaven, *s.* ferment mixed with any thing to make it light.
 Leeward, *a.* toward that side of a ship on which the wind does not blow.
 Legible, *a.* that may be read.
 Legion, *s.* a body of Roman soldiers, consisting of about five thousand.
 Legislator, *one* who makes laws.
 Lenity, *s.* mildness, tenderness.
 Lent, *s.* time of abstinence from Ash-wednesday to Easter.
 Leprosy, *s.* a distemper of white scales.
 Lethargy, *s.* sleepiness.
 Leviathan, *s.* by some supposed to mean the crocodile, but, in general, the whale.
 Lewd, *a.* wicked, lustful.
 Licitious, *a.* unregulated, disorderly.
 Lieutenant, *a.* a deputy, a second in rank.
 Lineage, *s.* a family race.
 Listless, *s.* careless, heedless.
 Logic, *s.* the art of using reason well.
 Longitude, *s.* length.
 Loquacity, *s.* too much talk.
 Lucid, *a.* shining bright.
 Lucifer, *s.* the devil, the morning star.

- Lu'cre, *s.* gain, profit.
 Lu'kewarm, *a.* moderately warm, not zealous.
 Lust, *s.* carnal desire.
 Mac'hinate, *v. a.* to plan, to contrive.
 Magnan'imous, *a.* great of mind.
 Magnif'icent, *a.* fine, splendid.
 Mag'nify, *v. a.* to extol.
 Maj'esty, *s.* dignity, grandeur.
 Mal'ice, *s.* ill-will.
 Mam'mon, *s.* riches, wealth.
 Man'slaughter, *s.* murder without malice.
 Manufac'ture, *v. a.* to make by art.
 Man'uscript, *s.* a book written.
 Mar'ionette, *s.* a form of cursing.
 Mar'tyr, *s.* one who is killed for the faith.
 Mat'ernal, *a.* as a mother.
 Meas'ure, *v. a.* to rea wind.
 Meas'ure, *s.* a manufacturer.
 Meas'ure, *s.* an intercessor.
 Mediocrity, *s.* a middle state.
 Mel'iorate, *v. a.* to make better, to improve.
 Mel'low, *a.* soft, fully ripe.
 Mel'ody, *s.* music.
 Men'ace, *v. a.* to threaten.
 Men'al, *s.* as a servant.
 Mensura'tion, *s.* the act of measuring.
 Men'tal, *a.* in the mind.
 Mercenary, *s.* a hireling.
 Merito'rious, *a.* high in desert.
 Meteoroph'or, *s.* a transfer of action.
 Metaph'or, *s.* a simile.
 Metrop'olis, *s.* the chief city of a country.
 Mil'itate, *v. a.* to oppose.
 Min'ature, *s.* a painting very small.
 Misan'thropy, *s.* the hatred of mankind.
 Miscella'neous, *a.* various kinds.
 Misdemean'our, *v. a.* to behave ill.
 Mit'timus, *s.* a warrant by which a justice of peace sends an offender to prison.
 Mo'iety, *s.* half.
 Mol'ify, *v. a.* to soften.
 Mo'mentary, *a.* lasting for moment.
 Moment'ous, *a.* important, weighty.
 Mon'archy, *s.* a kingly government.
 Mon'itor, *s.* one who warns of faults.
 Morbid, *a.* diseased, corrupted.
 Moro'seness, *s.* peevishness.
 Mort'gage, *v. a.* to pledge lands, &c.
 Mor'tify, *v.* to humble, vex.
 Multiplicity, *s.* great variety.
 Mundane, *a.* belonging to the world.
 Munif'icent, *a.* bountiful.
 Mutability, *s.* changeableness.
 Mu'tilate, *v. a.* to maim, cut off.
 Mur'tinous, *s.* seditious, turbulent.
 Mythology, *s.* a system of fables; account of heathen deities.
 Na'dir, *s.* the point opposite the zenith.

the chief city of
to oppose.
painting very
the hatred of
various kinds
v. a. to behave
arrant by which
peace tends a
son.
often.
lasting for
important
kingly govern
who warns of
sed, corrupted
evishness.
to ploug
mble, vex
variety.
onging to the
autiful.
hangableness.
main, cut off
ditions, turbu
system of fa
of heathen
saints

Narcissus, *v.* to loathe.
Naval, *a.* pertaining to ships
or sailors.
Nefarious, *a.* wicked, abomin-
able.
Negotiation, *s.* a treaty of bu-
siness, &c.
Neither, *a.* lower.
Neutrality, *s.* a state of indif-
ference.
Nisi prius, *a.* a law term for
civil causes.
Nocturnal, *a.* nightly.
Noisome, *a.* noxious, disgust-
ing.
Nomenclature, *s.* a vocabu-
lary.
North, *s.* the point opposite
to the south.
Novice, *s.* a young beginner.
Noxious, *a.* hurtful, offensive.
Nugatory, *a.* ineffectual.
Nurture, *v. a.* to educate, to
train up.
Nourious, *a.* nourishing.
Obdurate, *a.* hard of heart.
Obituary, *s.* a register of the
dead.
Oblique, *a.* not direct.
Obliterate, *v. a.* to efface, to
destroy.
Obloquy, *s.* slander, disgrace.
Obnoxious, *a.* liable, exposed.
Obscene, *a.* immodest.
Obsequies, *s.* funeral solemn-
ities.
Obscure, *a.* compliant.
Obsolete, *a.* grown out of use.
Obtrude, *v. a.* to thrust into a
place.

Officious, *s.* too forward.
Odorous, *a.* fragrant.
Oligarchy, *s.* a form of gov-
ernment which places the
supreme power in the hands
of a few.
Ome'ga, *s.* the last letter in the
Greek alphabet, the last.
Omnipotence, *s.* Almighty pow-
er.
Omnipresence, *s.* the quality of
being every where present.
Omniscience, *s.* boundless
knowledge.
Opprobriousness, *s.* abuse.
Orda'in, *v. a.* to appoint, invest.
Orthodox, *a.* sound in opinion.
Orthography, *s.* the part of
grammar which teaches how
words should be spelled.
Ostentation, *s.* outward vain
show.
O'vertly, *ad.* openly, publicly.
Oviparous, *a.* bringing forth
eggs.
Palpable, *a.* that may be felt.
Pageant, *s.* any show.
Panegyric, *s.* praise.
Parable, *s.* a similitude.
Paradox, *s.* an assertion con-
trary to appearance.
Paralytic, *a.* palsied.
Paraphrase, *s.* an explanation
in many words.
Parasite, *s.* a flatterer.
Parity, *s.* equality, likeness.
Paroxysm, *s.* a fit, the periodi-
cal return of a fit.
Parsimonious, *a.* covetous, sa-
ving.
Partiality, *s.* an unequal judg-
ment in preferring.

Obtuse, *a.* blunt, not pointed.
Obscure, *s.* easily discovered.

oldier to level
on which any
kind.
at may be ap-
pearance of
entire.
arp, satirical.
ce of govern
constitution.
a belief of
tely, grand.
eavy.
ppening after.
o put off, delay
rful.
ncertain.
teacher, a tu
asty, violent.
ety.
one going be
foretell.
pe too soon.
o explain pre
s. superiority
n grammar, a
ning a case.
z. wrong, ab
etence.
knowledge of

Primitive, *a.* ancient, original.
Prisoner, *s.* one upon trial.
Problem, *s.* a question pro-
posed.
Procrastinate, *v.* to delay, to
put off.
Prodigal, *s.* a waster.
Profligate, *a.* wicked, aban-
doned.
Profound, *a.* deep, learned.
Profuse, *a.* wasteful.
Prognosticate, *v. a.* to foretell.
Projector, *s.* one who forms
schemes, &c.
Prolific, *a.* fruitful.
Prolix, *a.* tedious.
Promulgate, *v. a.* to publish.
Pronoun, *s.* a word used in-
stead of a noun, to avoid
repetitions.
Propensity, *s.* inclination, ten-
dency.
Proselyte, *s.* a convert.
Prostrate, *a.* laid flat along.
Protomartyr, *s.* the first martyr.
Protract, *v. a.* to draw out,
delay.
Prominent, *a.* prominent,
swelling.
Providence, *s.* divine care.
Provident, *a.* prudent, cautious.
Prowess, *s.* bravery.
Proximity, *s.* nearness.
Puerile, *a.* childish, trifling.
Pulverize, *v. a.* to reduce to
powder.
Pungent, *a.* sharp.
Punctilio, *s.* trifling nicety.
Pamillanious, *a.* mean-spirited
Quadrangle, *s.* a figure that
has four right sides, and as

Quadruple, *a.* fourfold.
Querulous, *a.* habitually com-
plaining.
Quiescence, *s.* rest.
Quota, *s.* a share, rate.
Rabbi, *s.* a Jewish doctor.
Radiant, *a.* shining.
Rancorous, *a.* very malignant.
Ransom, *s.* a price paid for
liberty.
Ravenous, *a.* greedy.
Reciprocal, *a.* mutual.
Reconnoitre, *v. a.* to view.
Recognize, *v. a.* to acknow-
ledge.
Redeem, *v. a.* to ransom.
Reflection, *s.* attentive consid-
eration.
Refractory, *a.* obstinate.
Refulgent, *a.* bright, splendid.
Regeneration, *s.* a new birth
by grace.
Rehearsal, *s.* repetition.
Reiterate, *v. a.* to repeat again
and again.
Relapse, *s.* a falling again into
a state from which one had
recovered.
Relax, *v.* to be remiss.
Remorse, *s.* pain of guilt.
Remunerate, *v. a.* to reward.
Renovate, *v. a.* to renew.
Repentance, *s.* sincere sorrow
for sin, and amendment of
life.
Replete, *a.* full, completely
filled.
Reprieve, *s.* a respite after
sentence of death.
Reprimand, *v. a.* to chide.
Reprisal, *s.* a return for way of
retaliation.

- Repugnant, *a.* contrary.
 Requisite, *a.* necessary.
 Requite, *v. a.* to recompense.
 Rescind, *v. a.* to annul.
 Responsible, *a.* answerable.
 Resurrection, *s.* return from the grave.
 Retaliate, *v. a.* to return evil for evil.
 Retrieve, *v. a.* to recover.
 Retrospect, *s.* looking on things past.
 Rev'erie, *s.* loose musing.
 Reverb'erate, *v.* to resound.
 Rhetoric, *s.* oratory, the art of speaking.
 Rotation, *s.* a course or turn.
 Roundity, *s.* roundness.
 Rudiment, *s.* the first part of education.
 Ruminate, *v.* to muse.
 Rustic, *a.* rural, rude, plain.
 Sac'erdotal, *a.* belonging to the priesthood.
 Sa'crifice, *s.* an offering made to God.
 Sa'cilege, *s.* robbery of a church.
 Sagacity, *s.* acuteness, keenness.
 Sal'utary, *a.* wholesome.
 Sanctify, *v. a.* to make holy, set apart for holy purposes.
 Sanctuary, *s.* a holy place, an asylum.
 San'hedrim, *s.* the chief council among the Jews, consisting of seventy elders.
 Sapphire, *s.* a precious blue stone.
 Sar'casm, *s.* a keen reproach.
 Sati'ate, *a.* glutted.
 Sa'tisfaction, *s.* a poem, concerning
 Scepticism, *s.* general doubt.
 Sched'ule, *s.* a small scroll, an inventory.
 Schism, *s.* a division in the church.
 Se'cular, *s.* a doubt.
 Scrutinize, *v. a.* to examine thoroughly.
 Sece'se, *v. a.* to withdraw from.
 Secre'te, *v. a.* to hide.
 Sect, *s.* men united in certain tenets.
 Secu'lar, *s.* worldly.
 Seda'te, *a.* calm, quiet.
 Sedu'ce, *v. a.* to tempt, to corrupt.
 Sedulous, *a.* industrious.
 Sem'icircle, *a.* half a circle.
 Sensual'ity, *s.* carnal pleasure.
 Sep'tuagint, *s.* the old Greek version of the Old Testament, so called, as being the supposed work of 72 interpreters.
 Sep'ulchre, *s.* a tomb, a grave.
 Sever, *v.* to force asunder.
 Shack'les, *s.* chains.
 Shambles, *s.* a place to sell meat in.
 Shrewd'ly, *ad.* cunningly.
 Sim'ile, *s.* a comparison.
 Simulta'neous, *a.* acting together.
 Sketch, *s.* an outline.
 Sojourn, *v. a.* to dwell awhile.
 Sol'eism, *s.* an improper speech.
 Soli'c, *v. a.* to seek.
 Sell, *v.* to sell.
 one's

planned.
 prophesy, *s. a.* to foretell.
 sophist, *s. a.* a subtle disputer.
 proud, *a.* mean, base.
 south, *s.* opposite the north.
 spontaneous, *a.* willing.
 showy, *a.* showy, plausible.
 square, *s.* a figure of four equal sides and angles.
 sterile, *a.* barren.
 stigmatize, *v. a.* to mark with infamy.
 stimulate, *v. a.* to excite.
 stipend, *s.* wages.
 stipulate, *v. n.* to settle terms.
 suavity, *s.* sweetness.
 subaltern, *a.* inferior.
 subjugate, *v. a.* to conquer.
 sub-lunary, *a.* under the moon.
 subservient, *a.* serviceable.
 subside, *v. n.* to sink downward.
 substantive, *s.* a noun betokening a thing.
 subvert, *v. a.* to overturn.
 succinct, *a.* brief.
 sumptuous, *a.* costly, splendid.
 supercilious, *a.* proud, haughty.
 superficial, *a.* on the surface.
 superfluous, *s.* more than enough.
 superse, *v. a.* to make void.
 superstition, *s.* false devotion.
 supineness, *s.* stupidity.
 susceptible, *a.* apt to take an impression.
 sycophant, *s.* a flatterer.
 symmetry, *s.* a due proportion.
 sympathy, *s.* a mutual feeling.

Synonymous, *a.* of the same meaning.
 tacit, *a.* silent.
 tactics, *s.* the art of warfare.
 Talmud, *s.* the book of Jewish traditions.
 Tangible, *a.* perceptible by the touch.
 Targum, *s.* a paraphrase on the five books of Moses, in the Chaldaic language.
 Tantamount, *a.* worth as much.
 Tautology, *s.* a repetition of the same words.
 Technical, *a.* belonging to arts.
 Temerity, *s.* rashness.
 Temporize, *v. n.* to delay.
 Tenacious, *a.* obstinate in an opinion, firmly adhering.
 Tepid, *a.* rather hot, lukewarm.
 Terraqueous, *a.* composed of land and water.
 Terrestrial, *a.* earthly.
 Testament, *s.* a will, a covenant.
 Testator, *s.* one who leaves a will.
 Tetrarch, *s.* a Roman governor.
 Theocracy, *s.* a divine government.
 Theology, *s.* the science of divinity.
 Thralldom, *s.* slavery.
 Thwart, *v. a.* to cross, oppose.
 Timidity, *s.* fearfulness.
 Tithe, *s.* the tenth part.
 Toleration, *s.* allowance, permission.
 Topaz, *s.* a precious yellow gem.

THE CANADA

Tornado, <i>s.</i> a whirlwind.	Urbanity, <i>s.</i> civility, politeness.
Torpid, <i>s.</i> numbed, inactive.	Urgent, <i>a.</i> pressing, earnest.
Traduce, <i>v. a.</i> to scandalize.	Usurp, <i>v. a.</i> to seize without right.
Tragic, <i>a.</i> mournful.	Usury, <i>s.</i> the interest money; generally understood unlawful interest.
Transcend, <i>v.</i> to excel.	Upbraid, <i>v. a.</i> to chide, reproach.
Transcript, <i>s.</i> a copy from any original.	Vacuity, <i>s.</i> emptiness.
Transfigure, <i>v. a.</i> to change the figure.	Vague, <i>a.</i> unmeaning.
Transfuse, <i>v. a.</i> to pour into another.	Valid, <i>a.</i> conclusive.
Transgress, <i>v. a.</i> to offend against rule.	Vehemence, <i>s.</i> violence, ardour.
Transient, <i>a.</i> momentary.	Velocity, <i>s.</i> speed, quick motion.
Transverse, <i>a.</i> lying in a cross direction.	Venerate, <i>v. a.</i> to regard with awe.
Traverse, <i>v.</i> to wander over.	Veracity, <i>s.</i> truth.
Trespass, <i>v. n.</i> to sin or commit a fault.	Verb, <i>s.</i> a part of speech which signifies being, doing, or suffering.
Trepidation, <i>s.</i> a state of trembling.	Verbal, <i>a.</i> spoken.
Triangular, <i>a.</i> having three angles.	Verbose, <i>a.</i> tedious, prolix.
Tribulation, <i>s.</i> distress, trial.	Verdure, <i>s.</i> greenness.
Tribute, <i>s.</i> a tax.	Vernacular, <i>a.</i> native.
Turbid, <i>a.</i> thick, muddy.	Verily, <i>ad.</i> certainly.
Type, <i>s.</i> the shadow or sign of a thing.	Verity, <i>s.</i> truth.
Ty'ro, <i>s.</i> a student, novice.	Versatile, <i>a.</i> variable.
Umbrage, <i>s.</i> offence.	Vesture, <i>s.</i> garment, dress.
Umpire, <i>s.</i> a decider of disputes.	Vitand, <i>s.</i> meat, food.
Unbelief, <i>s.</i> want of faith.	Vibrate, <i>v.</i> to quiver.
unction, <i>s.</i> an anointing.	Vicinity, <i>s.</i> neighbourhood.
Undaunted, <i>a.</i> fearless, bold.	Vicissitude, <i>s.</i> change.
Indesigning, <i>a.</i> sincere, honest.	Vigilance, <i>s.</i> watchfulness.
Undulate, <i>v. a.</i> to move as a wave.	Vindicate, <i>v. a.</i> to justify.
Unison, <i>s.</i> sounding alike.	Vindic't'vo, <i>a.</i> revengeful.
Unleavened, <i>a.</i> not fermented.	Vineyard, <i>s.</i> ground planted with vines.
Unravel, <i>v. a.</i> to explain.	Visible, <i>a.</i> that may be seen.
	Vital, <i>a.</i> necessary, essential.

Vitiate, *v.*
 Vixen, *s.*
 Vivacity, *s.*
 Vivacious, *a.*
 Vitalize, *v.*
 Vizier, *s.*
 Minister, *s.*
 Vocabulary, *s.*
 Vo cal, *a.*
 Vociferous, *a.*
 Noisy, *a.*
 Volatile, *a.*
 Volcano, *s.*
 Vain, *a.*
 Volition, *s.*
 Voluble, *a.*
 Voracious, *a.*
 Vortex, *s.*
 Votary, *s.*
 Voted to, *s.*
 Vouchsafe, *v.*
 to grant.
 Vouch v. t.

THE

1. Ye
 And
 And
 The
 Wh
 And
 To
 Th
 For
 Wh
 2. The
 Let
 And
 Let

Vitiate, <i>v. a.</i> to deprave, corrupt.	Vowel, <i>s.</i> a letter sounded by itself.
Vivify, <i>v. a.</i> to make alive.	Vulnerable, <i>a.</i> that may be wounded.
Viviparous, <i>a.</i> bringing forth alive.	Vulgate, <i>s.</i> a Latin version of the Bible, authorized by the Church of Rome.
Vizier, <i>s.</i> the Ottoman prime minister.	Wayfaring, <i>a.</i> travelling.
Vocabulary, <i>s.</i> a small dictionary.	West, <i>s.</i> opposite the east.
Vocal, <i>a.</i> relating to the voice.	Windward, <i>ad.</i> towards the wind.
Vociferous, <i>a.</i> clamorous, noisy.	Winnow, <i>v.</i> to fan, to sift.
Volatile, <i>a.</i> evaporating, lively.	Wigwam, <i>s.</i> an Indian cabin.
Volcano, <i>s.</i> a burning mountain.	Wonted, <i>part.</i> accustomed.
Volition, <i>s.</i> the act of willing.	Wrangle, <i>v.</i> to dispute peevishly.
Voluble, <i>a.</i> fluent in words.	Yclep'd, <i>a.</i> called.
Voracious, <i>a.</i> greedily to eat.	Yearn, <i>v. n.</i> to feel uneasiness.
Vortex, <i>s.</i> a whirlpool.	Zenith, <i>s.</i> that point in the heavens directly over our heads.
Votary, <i>s.</i> one zealously devoted to any service.	Zephyr, <i>s.</i> the west wind.
Vouchsafe, <i>v.</i> to condescend, to grant.	Zoography, <i>s.</i> a description of animals.
Vouch, <i>v.</i> to bear witness.	

THE TEACHER'S COUNSEL TO HIS PUPILS.

LESSON 17.

1. Ye docile youths, who learning love
And would in various arts improve,
And to be taught to me repair,
These precepts in your memory bear.
When morning first unseals your eyes,
And bids you to your labours rise,
To God with pious ardour pray,
That he would bless the passing day.
For all your studies are but vain,
Which no celestial blessing gain.
2. Then wash'd, and decent in your dress,
Let each in school assume his place,
And while you at your books remain,
Let thoughtful silence always reign;

For stillness, I have found by use,
Will to your progress much conduce.
All chat, and play, are here debarr'd;
No voice, but his who reads, be heard
Whatever be the task assign'd,
Perform it with a willing mind.

3. You that in writing would excel,
First imitate your copies well:
Down strokes make strong, and upward fine
And boldness, with your freedom, join.
If, by luxuriant fancy bent,
You aim at curious ornament,
Your plastic pen, by frequent use,
May fishes, beasts, and birds produce,
But chiefly strive to gain a hand
For business, with a just command.

When figures exercise your quill,
They ^{are} your care, and all your skill;
Your fancy may in writing guide,
But reason here must be applied.
As you the learned track pursue,
Fresh useful scenes will crowd your view;
The mathematics' spacious field,
Will grand and noble prospects yield;
Whether by maps, o'er seas you rove,
Or trace the starry heavens above,
What rapturous pleasures will you find,
When demonstration feasts the mind!

4. Let those who for instruction come
To learn the tongues of Greece and Rome
Or French polite, that now is made
The general speech in courts and trade,
Learn grammar first, learn grammar well,
If they would in the tongues excel;
For none will a good structure raise,
Except he this foundation lays.

5. Whene'er you are from school dismiss'd
And have my leave to play or rest,
Still let my counsels have their sway
And even regulate your play.
Such sportful exercises choose,
As will the most to health conduce.
Tops, kites, and marbles, hoops, and balls
By turns the younger people call;

While boys of larger size resort
To some more strong and manly sport
But see you give no place to rage,
Nor money in your play engage;
For sordid thirst of gain destroys
A peace of mind—in men and boys.

Abominate the lying tongue,
And scorn to do your fellow wrong;
From oaths, and idle talk, refrain,
And doubtful fables, for they're vain.
But if sometimes you be inclin'd
To give refreshment to the mind,
Historians, and poetic lays,
At once will both instruct and please.
In English writers we abound,
In whom much useful learning's found;
But frivolous song, and wild romance,
Be ever banish'd far from hence.

8. Soon as your judgment waxes strong,
And can distinguish right from wrong.
Think it no task to read in youth
The Testaments of sacred truth;
With diligence peruse them through,
In every language that you know;
By day revolve them with delight,
And on them meditate by night.—
When to your meals the call you hear,
At once, without delay, appear;
At table in decorum sit;
All prating is forbid at meat.
In food observe the golden mean,
And keep your clothes and linen clean;
And when you've eat what does suffice
Thank Heaven, and in good order rise.

9. One precept yet remains behind
Which must be fixed upon your mind
Of foolish chat in bed beware;
Be silent, and be modest there:
Let no disturbance then be made,
But meditate upon your bed;
And ere your head the pillow bears
Apply to Him who always hears
The breathings of a pious breast.
And you may safely sink to rest

APPENDIX.

OUTLINES OF GEOGRAPHY.

GEOGRAPHY is a description of the surface of the earth, as consisting of land and water.

The land is divided into Continents, Islands, Peninsulas, Isthmuses, Capes and Promontories.

The water is divided into Oceans, Seas, Lakes, Bays, Gulfs and Straits.

A Continent is the largest extent of land, containing many kingdoms and states, as Europe, Asia, &c.—An Island is a smaller portion of land, wholly surrounded by water, as Great Britain, Ireland, &c.—A Peninsula is land almost surrounded by water, as the Morea in Greece, Jutland, &c.—An Isthmus is a narrow neck of land, joining a peninsula to the main land, as the Isthmus of Corinth in Greece.—A Promontory is a high land, jutting far into the sea.—A Cape is the extremity of a promontory, as the Cape of Good Hope.

An Ocean is the largest body of water, as the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans.—Seas are detached parts of the ocean, as the Baltic and Mediterranean seas.—A Lake is water surrounded by land, as Lake Ontario, &c.—A Bay or Gulf is water partly surrounded by land, as the Bay of Biscay, the Gulf of St. Lawrence.—A Strait is a narrow passage of water, joining one sea to another, as the Straits of Gibraltar and Dover.

EUROPE.—Europe, though the least quarter of the Globe, is the most distinguished for the fertility of its soil, the temperature of its climate, and for the cultivation of the arts and sciences. It is bounded N. by the Northern Ocean, W. by the Atlantic Ocean, S. by the Mediterranean Sea, E. by Asia, the Black Sea, the Sea of Marmora, and the Archipelago. The population of Europe has been estimated at 230 millions. The following are the countries of Europe, with their chief towns or capitals, viz:—

Capitals.		Capitals.	
England,	London.	Portugal,	Lisbon.
Scotland,	Edinburgh.	Switzerland, . . .	Berne.
Ireland,	Dublin.	Italy,	Rome.
Norway, }	Bergen.	Turkey,	Constantinople.
Sweden, }	Stockholm.	Greece,	Athens.
Denmark,	Copenhagen.	Russia,	St. Petersburg.
Holland,	Amsterdam.	Prussia,	Berlin.
Belgium,	Brussels.	Germany,	Frankfurt.
France,	Paris.	Austria,	Vienna.
Spain,	Madrid.		

Ita
1. Kin
Sav
Pie
Ger
Isa

2. Aus
Mil
Ven
3. Par
4. Mo
5. Luc
6. Tus
7. Sta
8. Kin
Nap
Sic

The st
M
Ol
Br
Ki
Th

He
He
Na
Ki
Ki
Gr
Th

George's C
Ocean or
and the po

Italy contains several states.

1. Kingdom of Sardinia.

	Chief Towns.
Savoy,	Chambery.
Piedmont,	TURIN.
Genoa,	Genoa.
Island of Sardinia,	Cagliari.

2. Austrian Italy.

Milan,	MILAN.
Venice,	VENICE.
3 Parma,	Parma.
4. Modena and Massa,	Modena, Massa
5. Lucca,	Lucca.
6. Tuscany,	FLORENCE.
7. States of the Church,	ROME.
8. Kingdom of the two Sicilies.	
Naples,	NAPLES.
Sicily,	PALERMO.

The states of Germany are :—

Mecklenburg,	Schwern, Strenz.
Oldenburg,	Oldenburg.
Brunswick,	Brunswick.
Kingdom of Saxony,	DRESDEN.

The Saxe Principalities.

Saxe-Weimar,	Weimar.
Saxe-Coburg—Gotha,	Gotha, Coburg.
Saxe-Meiningen,	Meiningen.

Hesse-Cassel,	Cassel.
Hesse-Darmstadt,	Darmstadt.
Nassau,	Nassau.
Kingdom of Bavaria,	MUNICH.
Kingdom of Wirtemberg,	STUTTGARD.
Grand Duchy of Baden,	Carlsruhe.
The Free Cities,	FRANKFORT.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

BOUNDARIES.—N. by Scotland; W. by the Irish Sea and St George's Channel; S. by the English Channel; E. by the German Ocean or North Sea. The superficial area is 57,838 square miles and the population about fourteen millions.

THE CANADA

The following are the Counties of England and Wales, with names of their Chief Towns:—

ENGLAND.

Counties.	Chief Towns.
Northumberland,	Newcastle, Berwick, North Shields
Cumberland,	Carlisle, Whitehaven, Workington
Durham,	Durham, Sunderland, Stockton.
Westmoreland,	Appleby, Kendal.
Lancashire,	Lancaster, Liverpool, Manchester.
Yorkshire,	York, Leeds, Sheffield.
Lincolnshire,	Lincoln, Boston, Gainsborough.
Nottinghamshire,	Nottingham, Newark, Mansfield.
Derbyshire,	Derby, Matlock, Buxton.
Cheshire,	Chester, Macclesfield, Stockport.
Shropshire,	Shrewsbury, Bridgenorth, Wellington
Staffordshire,	Stafford, Litchfield, Walsall.
Leicestershire,	Leicester, Loughborough, Bosworth.
Rutland,	Oakham, Uppingham.
Northamptonshire,	Northampton, Peterborough, Daventry.
Bedfordshire,	Bedford, Dunstable, Woburn.
Huntingdonshire,	Huntingdon, St. Neots, St. Ives.
Cambridgeshire,	Cambridge, Ely, Newmarket.
Norfolk,	Norwich, Yarmouth.
Suffolk,	Ipswich, Sudbury, Woodbridge.
Essex,	Chelmsford, Colchester, Harwich.
Hertfordshire,	Hertford, St. Albans, Ware.
Middlesex,	LONDON, Westminster, Brentford.
Buckinghamshire,	Buckingham, Aylesbury, Eton,
Oxfordshire,	Oxford, Banbury, Woodstock.
Warwickshire,	Warwick, Birmingham, Coventry.
Worcestershire,	Worcester, Kidderminster, Dudley.
Herefordshire,	Hereford, Leominster, Ledbury.
Monmouth,	Monmouth, Chepstow, Newport.
Gloucestershire,	Gloucester, Bristol, Cheltenham.
Wiltshire,	Salisbury, Devizes, Bradford.
Berkshire,	Reading, Windsor, Abingdon.
Surrey,	Guildford, Croyden, Kingston.
Kent,	Maidstone, Canterbury, Greenwich. Dover, Woolwich, Deptford, Chatham
Sussex,	Chichester, Lewes, Brighton.
Hampshire,	Winchester, Southampton, Portsmouth.
Dorsetshire,	Dorchester, Weymouth, Poole.
Somersetshire,	Bath, Wells, Bridgewater.
Devonshire,	Exeter, Plymouth, Barnstaple.
Cornwall,	Launceston, Bodmin, Falmouth.

Counties

Flintshire
Denbigh
Carmarthen
Anglesea
Merioneth
Montgomery
Radnorshire
Brecknock
Cardigan
Pembroke
Carmarthen
Glamorgan

Is bound
England,
contains 32,
and a half

Counties

Orkney
Caithness
Sutherland
Ross
Cromarty
Inverness
Nairn
Elgin
Banff
Aberdeen
Kincardine
Forfar
Fife
Aberdeen
Blackma
Perth
Argyll
Bute
Dunbarton
Stirling
Linlithgow
West Lothian

WALES.

<i>Counties.</i>	<i>Chief Towns.</i>
Flintshire,	Flint, Mold, Holywell, St. Asaph.
Denbighshire,	Denbigh, Wrexham, Llangollen.
Carnarvonshire,	Carnarvon, Bangor, Conway.
Anglesea,	Beaumaris, Holyhead.
Merionethshire,	Dolgelly, Bala.
Montgomeryshire,	Montgomery, Welchpool, Newtown.
Radnorshire,	New Radnor, Presteign, Knighton.
Brecknockshire,	Brecknock, Builth, Hay.
Cardiganshire,	Cardigan, Aberystwith.
Pembrokeshire,	Pembroke, Milford, St. David's.
Carmarthenshire,	Carmarthen, Llanelly, Kidwelly.
Glamorganshire,	Cardiff, Swansea, Llandaff.

SCOTLAND,

Is bounded N. oy the North Sea ; W. by the Atlantic Ocean ; S. by England, and the Irish Sea ; and E. by the German Ocean. It contains 32,167 square miles, and the population is about two millions and a half. It is divided into thirty-three Counties:—

<i>Counties.</i>	<i>Chief Towns.</i>
Orkney and Shetland, . . .	Kirkwall, Stromness, Lerwick.
Caithness,	Wick, Thurso.
Sutherland,	Dornoch.
Ross,	Tain, Dingwall, Fortrose.
Cromarty,	Cromarty.
Inverness,	Inverness, Fort George, Fort William.
Nairn,	Nairn.
Elgin or Moray,	Elgin, Forres, Fochabers.
Banff,	Banff, Cullen, Keith.
Aberdeen,	Aberdeen, Peterhead, Huntly.
Kincardine or Mearns, . .	Stonehaven, Laurencekirk.
Forfar or Angus,	Forfar, Dundee, Montrose.
Fife,	Cupar, St. Andrews, Kirkcaldy.
Kinross,	Kinross.
Clackmannan,	Clackmannan, Alloa, Dollar.
Perth,	Perth, Culross, Kincardine, Crieff.
Inverary,	Inverary, Campbelton, Oban.
Argyll,	Rothsay, Brodick.
Bute,	Dunbarton, Helensburgh.
Dunbarton or Lennox, . . .	Stirling, Falkirk, Grangemouth.
Stirling,	
Linlithgow or	Linlithgow, Queensferry, Bathgate.
West Lothian,	

Counties.

Chief Towns.

Edinburgh or	}	EDINBURGH, Leith, Dalketh.
Mid Lothian,		
Haddington or	}	Haddington, Dunbar, N. Berwick
East Lothian,		
Berwick or Merse,	}	Greenlaw, Lauder, Dunse, Coldstream.
Roxburgh or		
Teviotdale,	}	Jedburgh, Kelso, Hawick, Melrose.
Selkirk,		
Peebles or Tweeddale, . .	}	Peebles, Inverleithen.
Lanark or Clydesdale, . .		
Renfrew,	}	Renfrew, Paisley, Greenock.
Ayr,		
Dumfries,	}	Ayr, Irvine, Kilmarnock.
Kirkcudbright or		
East Galloway,	}	Dumfries, Annan, Moffat.
Wigtown or		
West Galloway,	}	Kirkcudbright, New Galloway.
	}	Wigtown, Stranraer, Port Patrick.

IRELAND,

Is bounded N. W. and S. by the Atlantic Ocean; E. by the Irish Sea and St. George's Channel. It contains 31,874 square miles, and the population amounts to about eight millions.

Ireland is divided into four Provinces,—Ulster, Leinster, Connaught, and Munster; which are sub-divided into 32 Counties:—

Counties.

Chief Towns.

Donegal,	}	Lifford, Donegal, Ballyshannon, Letter Kenny
Londonderry,		
Antrim,	}	Londonderry, Coleraine, Newtonlimavady.
Tyrone,		
Down,	}	Carrickfergus, Belfast, Lisburn, Antrim
Armagh,		
Monaghan,	}	Omagh, Dungannon, Strabane.
Fermanagh,		
Cavan,	}	Downpatrick, Newry, Dromore, Newtownards.
	}	Armagh, Lurgan.
	}	Monaghan, Clones, Carrickmacross.
	}	Eaniskillen.
	}	Cavan, Cootehill, Belturbet.
	}	IN LEINSTER.
Longford,	}	Longford, Granard.
West Meath,		
East Meath,	}	Mullingar, Athlone, Kilbeggan.
Louth,		
	}	Trim, Navan, Kells.
	}	Drogheda, Dundalk, Louisa.

Counties.

Dublin,
Wicklow,
Kildare,
King's Co.,
Queen's Co.,
Carlow,
Kilkenny,
Wexford.

Leitrim,
Sligo,
Mayo,
Roscommon,
Galway,

Tipperary,
Clare,
Limerick,
Kerry,
Cork,
Waterford.

The
Shetland
glesea, V
In the
Aland, O
In the
Sicily, M
Islands in
The C
Mountain
in Russia
Pyrenees
north of
the Chev
The burr
and Hee
Alps, is t
level of t
The S

Counties.

Chief Towns.

Dublin,	DUBLIN, Bálbríggan, Kingstown.
Wicklow,	Wicklow, Arklow, Bray.
Kildare,	Athy, Naas, Kildare, Maynooth.
King's County,	Philipstown, Birr, Tullamore, Banagher.
Queen's County,	Maryborough, Portarlington, Mountrath.
Carlow,	Carlow, Tullow.
Kilkenny,	Kilkenny, Callan, Thomastown.
Wexford,	Wexford, New Ross, Enniscorthy.

IN CONNAUGHT.

Leitrim,	{ Carrick-on-shannon—Leitrim, Manor—Hamilton.
Sligo,	
Mayo,	Sligo.
Roscommon,	Castlebar, Ballinrobe, Ballina, Westport.
Galway,	Roscommon, Athlone, Boyle, Elphin.
	Galway, Loughrea, Tuam, Ballinasloe.

IN MUNSTER.

Tipperary,	Clonmel, Cashel, Tipperary, Roscrea.
Clare,	Ennis, Clare, Kilrush.
Limerick,	Limerick, Rathkeale, Newcastle.
Kerry,	Tralee, Dingle, Killarney.
Cork,	{ Cork, Bandon, Kinsale, Youghal, Mal-
Waterford,	
	low, Fermoy, Cove, Charleville.
	Waterford, Dungarvan, Lismore, Tallow.

The CHIEF ISLANDS belonging to Great Britain are the Orkneys, and Shetland Isles, the Hebrides or Western Isles, the Isles of Man, Anglesea, Wight, Scilly, Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, and Sark.

In the Baltic are Zealand and Funen, Rügen, Bornholm, Gotland, Aland, Oland, Dago and Oesel.

In the Mediterranean, Ivica, Majorca, Minorca, Sardinia, Corsica, Sicily, Malta, Cefalonia, Zante, Candia, Cyprus, Rhodes, and the Islands in the Archipelago.

The CHIEF MOUNTAINS in Europe are the Dofine or Dofrafield Mountains, between Norway and Sweden; the Uralian Mountains in Russia; Carpathian Mountains between Poland and Hungary; Pyrenees between France and Spain; the Alps which surround the north of Italy; the Peak in Derbyshire, England; Snowden in Wales; the Cheviot hills in Scotland; and Mourne Mountains in Ireland. The burning mountains are Vesuvius, near Naples; Etna in Sicily; and Hecla, in the cold isle of Iceland. Mont Blanc, a peak of the Alps, is the highest mountain in Europe, being 15,662 feet above the level of the sea.

The SEAS are, the Baltic Sea, the North Sea, the Irish Sea, the

English Channel, St. George's Channel, the Mediterranean Sea, the Black Sea and the Archipelago.

The **LAKES** are those of Ladoga and Onega in Russia; Wener and Wettern in Sweden; and the lakes of Geneva and Constance on the borders of Switzerland.

The **BAYS, GULFS, &c.** are the Bay of Biscay, Gulfs of Bothnia and Finland, Gulfs of Venice and Lepanto.

The **STRAITS** are those of Dover, Gibraltar, Bonifacio, Messina, and Kaffa, Dardanelles and Constantinople.

The **RIVERS** are the Thames and Severn in England; the Forth and Tay in Scotland; the Shannon in Ireland; the Elbe in Saxony; Rhine between France and Germany; Seine and Rhone in France; the Tagus in Portugal and Spain; Po and Tiber in Italy; the Weisel or Visula in Poland; Wolga and Don in Russia; and the Danube, which flows from Germany to the Black Sea.

ASIA,

Is bounded N. by the Northern Ocean; W. by Europe, the Black Sea, Archipelago, Mediterranean, Isthmus of Suez, and Red Sea; S. by the Indian Ocean; and E. by the Pacific Ocean.

The superficial area, including the islands, has been estimated at 20,000,000 square miles; and its population at 460,000,000.

Asia is, therefore, the most populous quarter of the globe. It is here the first man was created—the patriarchs lived—the law was given to Moses—and the greatest and most celebrated monarchies were formed. In Asia the promulgation of Christianity was first made, and from thence the light of the Gospel was diffused over the whole world; and almost all the laws, arts and sciences had here their origin. The countries which it contains are:—

<i>Countries.</i>	<i>Chief Towns.</i>
Turkey in Asia,	Smyrna, Aleppo, Damascus, Bagdad.
Arabia,	Mecca, Medina, Mocha.
Persia,	Teheran, Ispahan.
Afghanistan,	Cabul, Candahar, Herat.
Hindustan,	Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Delhi, Benares
Eastern Peninsula, ---	Ava, Aracan, Bankok.
China,	Pekin, Nankin, Canton.
Thibet,	Lassa.
Chinese Tartary, ----	Cashgar, Yarkand, Maimatchin.
Independent Tartary, --	Bokhara, Samarcand.
Asiatic Russia,	Tobolsk, Astracan.
Japan,	Jeddo, Miaco, Nangasaki.

The **CHIEF ISLANDS** in Asia are, Java, Borneo, Sumatra, Ceylon, Cyprus, Celebes, Japan Islands, Philippine Islands, Moluccas, New Guinea, Australia or New Holland, and New Zealand.

The **MOUNTAINS** are the Himmaleh Mountains, the highest in the

world, being
Taurus, L.

The SEA

Bay of Ben

Sea of Jap

Sea of Ara

STRAITS.

ring.

CAPES. —

Lopatka, a

RIVERS. —

Maykaung

gris, Oxus,

LAKES. —

Has alw

Carthage.

lantic; S.

the Red S

estimated

lions.

The foll

Countrie

Morocco,

Fez, .

Algiers,

Tunis, .

Negrolan

Guinea,

Egypt,

Tripoli,

Barca,

and the C

ISLANDS.

deiras, the

are St. Th

distant are

Africa are

Almirante

Red Sea.

MOUNTA

est, being

the Moon

GULFS, &

the Mozar

world, being 27,700 feet above the level of the sea—Caucasus, Ararat, Taurus, Lebanon; Sinai and Horeb.

The SEAS and GULFS are the Red Sea, Arabian Sea, Persian Gulf, Bay of Bengal, Chinese Sea, Gulfs of Siam and Tonquin, Yellow Sea, Sea of Japan, Sea of Ochotsk, Sea of Kamtschatka, Caspian Sea, and Sea of Aral.

STRAITS.—Babelmandel, Ormus, Malacca Sunda, Macassar, Behring.

CAVES.—Severo, Baba, Comorin, Negrais, Romania, Cambodia Lopatka, and East Cape.

RIVERS.—Oby, Yenisei, Lena, Amur, Hoang-ho, Yang-tse-kiang, Maykaung, Irrawady, Ganges, Brahmapootra, Indus, Euphrates, Tigris, Oxus, Jaxartes.

LAKES.—Baikal, Balkash or Palkati

AFRICA,

Has always been in a state of barbarism, if we except Egypt and Carthage. It is bounded N. by the Mediterranean; W. by the Atlantic; S. by the Southern Ocean; and E. by the Isthmus of Suez, the Red Sea, and the Indian Ocean. The superficial area has been estimated at 11,000,000 square miles; and its population at 70 millions.

The following are the principal African nations:—

Countries.	Capitals.	Countries.	Capitals.
Morocco,	Morocco.	Biledulgerid, . . .	Dara.
Fez,	Fez.	Zaara,	Tegessa.
Algiers,	Algiers.	Nubia,	Dongola.
Tunis,	Tunis.	Atyssinia,	Gondar.
Negroland,	Madinga.	Abex,	Suaquam.
Guinea,	Cape Coast.	Ajan,	Brava.
Egypt,	Cairo.	Zanguebar	Melinda.
Tripoli,	Tripoli.	Mozambique, . . .	Mozambique
Barca,	Baica.	Terra-de-Natal . .	.....

and the Cape of Good Hope, on the southern point of Africa.

ISLANDS.—In the Atlantic are the Azores or Western Isles, the Madeira, the Canaries, and the Cape Verd Isles. In the Gulf of Guinea are St. Thomas, Anabon, Prince's Isle, and Fernando Po; and more distant are St. Matthew, Ascension, and St. Helena. To the east of Africa are Madagascar, Isle of France, Bourbon, the Comora Isle, Amirante and Mahe Isles; and Zocotra and Babelmandel, near the Red Sea.

MOUNTAINS.—Atlas to the north-east of Africa, which is the highest, being 11,980 feet above the level of the Sea;—the Mountains of the Moon in Ethiopia; and the Mounains of Sierre Leone.

GULFS, &c.—Gulf of Guinea; Table and Saldana Bays, Channel of the Mozambique.

CAVES.—Bon, Spartel, Cantin, Geer, Nun, Bojador, Blanco, Verde, Roxo, Mesurado, Palmas, Lopez, Formosa, Negro, Volias, Gough, Hope, Agulhas, Corrientes, Delgado, Guardafui.

RIVERS.—The Nile, Niger, Senegal, Gambia, Rio Grande, Congo, Zaire, Coanza, Orange, Zambezi.

LAKES.—Tchad, Dembea, and Maravi.

AMERICA,

Is bounded N. by the Northern Ocean; W. by the Pacific Ocean; S. by the Southern Ocean; and E. by the Atlantic Ocean. The superficial area has been estimated at 15,000,000 square miles, and its population at 40 millions. It was discovered by Columbus, a Genoese, in the year 1492. This continent is divided by the Isthmus of Panama into two great parts, namely, North and South America.

NORTH AMERICA,

Is bounded N. by the Northern Ocean; W. by the Pacific Ocean; S. by the Gulf of Mexico and the Pacific Ocean; and E. by the Atlantic Ocean. It extends from $7^{\circ} 30'$ to 74° N. lat. and from $55^{\circ} 30'$ to 168° W. long., being in length from N. to S. 4500 miles and in breadth, from the E. of Nova Scotia to the mouth of the Columbia River, nearly 3000 miles. The superficial area has been estimated at 8,000,000 square miles, and its population at 27 millions.

The divisions of North America, are, 1st. *Russian Territory*, 2. *British America*; 3. *United States*; 4. *Mexico and Guatimala*, 5. *West India Islands*; 6. *Greenland*.

Its ISLANDS, beside the West Indies, are Newfoundland, Cape Breton, Prince Edward, Bermudas, Aleutian Islands, Queen Charlotte's Isles, Vancouver Island, North Georgian Islands, Cockburn Island, Southampton Island.

LAKES.—Superior, Michigan, Huron, Erie, Ontario, Great Bear Lake, Great Slave Lake, Athabasca, Winnipeg, Mistassin, Champlain, Nicaragua.

RIVERS.—Mississippi, Missouri, Ohio, St. Lawrence, Hudson, Arkansas, Red River, Rio, Colorado, Rio del Norte, Columbia, Mackenzie.

BAYS, GULFS, and STRAITS.—Baffin's Bay, Davis' Straits, Prince Regent's Inlet, Coronation Gulf, Hudson's Bay, James' Bay, Strait of Belleisle, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Bay of Fundy, Chesapeake Bay, Gulf of Mexico, Florida Channel, Bay of Campeachy, Bay of Honduras, Gulf of California; Nootka Sound, Barrow's Strait, Strait of the Fury and Hecla.

CAVES.—Farewell, Chidley, Charles, Sable, Cod, Hatteras, Tancha, St. Lucas, Prince of Wales, Icy Cape.

MOUNTAINS.—Appalachian or Alleghany Mountains, Rocky Mountains, Mount St. Elias, Mount Fair-weather, the Mountains of Mexico.

THE RUSSIAN TERRITORY,

Consists of the extreme north western region of America, and a narrow tract of coast extending to 55° N. lat.—It is bounded N. by the Northern Ocean.

Blanco, Verde, Northern Ocean; W. and S. by the North Pacific; and E. by British America. Population 50,000.

Grande, Congo

BRITISH AMERICA.

is bounded N. by Baffin's Bay and the Arctic Ocean, W. by the Russian Territory. S. by the United States; and E. by the Atlantic Ocean. It is estimated to contain 2,360,000 square miles, and the population is about 2 millions.

Divisions.

Chief Towns.

Hudson's Bay Territories, including Labrador, } York Fort, Nain.

Canada West, { TORONTO, Kingston, Brockville, Bytown, Cornwall. Hamilton, Niagara, and London.

Canada East, { QUEBEC, Montreal, Three Rivers, and Sherbrooke.

New Brunswick, - - - - - Fredericton, St. John.
Nova Scotia, - - - - - Halifax, Annapolis, Pictou.

Islands.

Chief Towns.

Newfoundland, - - - - - St. John.
Cape Breton, - - - - - Sidney.
Prince Edward, - - - - - Charlotte Town.
Bermudas, - - - - - St. George.
Anticosti, Southampton, North Georgian Islands.

CAVES.—Rosier, Sable, Canso, Breton, Bay, Race, Charles, Chidley.
BAYS, &c.—Baffin's Bay, Davis' Straits, Hudson's Straits, Hudson's Bay, James' Bay, Straits of Belleisle, Gulf of St. Lawrence, Bay of Fundy, Coronation Gulf, Barrows' Straits, Prince Regent's Inlet.

LAKE.—Superior, Huron, Erie, Ontario, Winnipeg, Athabasca, Great Slave Lake, Great Bear Lake, Mistassin, Nipissing, Simcoe, and Rice Lake.

RIVERS.—St. Lawrence, and Ottawa, St. John, Niagara, Coppermine, Mackenzie, Nelson, Columbia.

THE UNITED STATES.

Are bounded N. by British America; W. by the Pacific Ocean and Mexico; S. by the Gulf of Mexico, and E. by the Atlantic Ocean. They contain 2,257,300 square miles. Population about 13,000,000, of whom 2,000,000 are slaves.

DIVISIONS.

Northern States.

Capitals.

Maine, - - - - - Augusta.
New Hampshire, - - - - - Concord.
Vermont, - - - - - Montpelier.
Massachusetts, - - - - - Boston.
Rhode Island, - - - - - Providence.
Connecticut, - - - - - Hartford.

Middle States.

New-York,	Albany.
Pennsylvania,	Harrisburg.
New-Jersey,	Trenton.
Delaware,	Dover.

Southern States.

Maryland,	Annapolis.
Virginia,	Richmond.
District of Columbia,	WASHINGTON
North Carolina,	Raleigh.
South Carolina,	Columbia.
Georgia,	Milledgeville.
Alabama,	Tuscaloosa.

Western States.

Ohio,	Columbus.
Indiana,	Indianapolis.
Illinois,	Vandalia.
Missouri,	Jefferson.
Kentucky,	Frankfort.
Tennessee,	Nashville.
Mississippi,	Jackson.
Louisiana,	New Orleans.
Arkansas,	Little Rock.
Michigan,	Detroit.

Territories not yet erected into States.

Florida,	Tallahassee.
Wisconsin,	_____
North-West Missouri,	_____
Western Territories,	_____

ISLANDS.—Rhode, Long, Staten, Nantucket.

BAYS.—Penobscot, Massachusetts, Delaware, Chesapeake, Long Island Sound, Florida Channel.

CAPES.—Ann, Cod, May, Charles, Henry, Hatteras, Fear, Lookout, Tancha or Sable Point.

MOUNTAINS.—Alleghany Mountains, Rocky Mountains, Ozark Mountains.

LAGES.—Michigan, Champlain, the southern shores of some of the lakes of Canada, Pontchartrain.

RIVERS.—Mississippi with its tributaries, Missouri, Arkansas, Red River, Ohio, Wabash, Tennessee, Illinois, St. Peters, St. Croix, Connecticut, Hudson, Delaware, Susquehannah, Potomac, Savannah.

MEXICO AND GUATIMALA,

Are bounded N. by the United States and the Gulf of Mexico; W. and S. by the Pacific Ocean; and E. by the United States, the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea. Mexico contains 1,640,000 square

miles, and Guatemala, 1

Are situated They contain 1000, of whom These Islands are situated in the same circumstance:—posed to sail reaching Asia decided that those sufficient number of his error, acquired the

Is an extensive Northern Oceanward indefinite

Is bounded W. by the Pacific Atlantic. The distance, miles, and its

The Earth is more than 1000 miles through; and the Equator divides the Earth into equal parts, because, when the poles are to all the inhabitants of the Earth, one called northern, and the other southern, as are their situations, the distance from the pole. The distance from the pole is 180 degrees.

The tropic of Cancer. The tropic of Capricorn.

miles, and Guatimala 184,000. Population of Mexico 7,500 000,—of Guatimala, 1,650,000.

THE WEST INDIA ISLANDS,

Are situate in the Atlantic Ocean, between N. and S. America. They contain about 72,500 square miles, and a population of 2,600,000, of whom only 460,000 are whites.

These Islands are called the West Indies, from the following circumstance:—Christopher Columbus, the discoverer of America, proposed to sail to the East Indies by a western course; but instead of reaching Asia, as he intended, he found America: still he was persuaded that those Islands were the western part of India; and before a sufficient number of voyages could be accomplished to convince him of his error, he died. From this mistaken notion of his, the islands acquired the name of West Indies.

GREENLAND,

Is an extensive region which lies between Baffin's Bay and the Northern Ocean; from Cape Farewell, in lat. 60° it stretches northward indefinitely towards the Pole.

SOUTH AMERICA,

Is bounded N. by the Isthmus of Panama and the Caribbean Sea; W. by the Pacific Ocean; S. by the Southern Ocean; and E. by the Atlantic. The superficial area has been estimated at 7,000,000 square miles, and its population at 13,000,000.

CONCLUDING OBSERVATIONS.

The Earth in shape resembles an orange, being nearly round. It is more than twenty-four thousand miles round, and eight thousand through; and is ninety-five millions of miles from the sun.

The Equator is a great circle, which divides the earth into two equal parts, at an equal distance from each pole; and it is so called, because, when the sun is in this circle, the days and nights are equal to all the inhabitants of the earth.

The poles are two points of the earth opposite to each other, the one called north, and the other south. These points are only imaginary, as are also the circles. All parts of the earth, with respect to their situations, are either to the north or south of the equator; and the distance of places is counted from it towards the north or south pole. The poles are ninety degrees from the equator; half a circle is 180 degrees; and a whole circle, whether great or small, is 360 degrees.

The tropics are two lesser circles, called Cancer and Capricorn. The tropic of Cancer is 23½ degrees north of the equator, and the tropic of Capricorn 23½ south of the equator.

The polar circles are two lesser circles, called Arctic and Antarctic. The arctic or north polar circle is 66½ degrees from the equator, and the antarctic or south polar circle is the same distance south of the equator. The polar circles are also 23½ degrees from the poles.

The ecliptic is a great circle described by the sun in the space of a year. It surrounds the globe between the two tropics, and crosses the equator at two opposite points.

All lines drawn from one pole to the other are called meridians. When the sun comes to the meridian of a place, it is then noon or mid-day at that place. We may imagine as many meridians as we please, for every place has a meridian. The meridian or line drawn from north to south over Greenwich, in England, is called the first or fixed meridian.

There are two horizons; one called the sensible or visible, and the other the rational horizon. Then sensible horizon is the boundary of our sight, being that circle where the sky and earth seem to meet. The rational horizon cuts the earth into two equal parts, and is parallel to the sensible horizon. The poles of the horizon are called Zenith and Nadir; the zenith point is that part directly overhead; and the nadir is that point opposite to it under our feet.

A degree in a great circle contains 60 geographical or 69½ English miles, but the admeasurement of a less circle varies according as it approaches towards the poles.

A mile in geography is called a minute. Fifteen degrees make an hour of time.

Places on the earth are distinguished by their situations, which are found by their latitude and longitude. The latitude of a place is its distance north or south of the equator. If it be on the north side of the equator, it is said to be in the north latitude; if on the south side it is south latitude. All places on the earth are either in north or south latitude, except at the equator where there is no latitude, because latitude begins there. The greatest latitude a place can have is 90 degrees, and there are only two places that have so much; which are the poles. Upon a map the latitude is found at the sides; if it increases upwards, it is north; if downwards, it is south.

Longitude is the distance of a place from the first meridian to the east or west. If it be on the east side, it is east longitude, &c. The greatest longitude a place can have is 180 degrees, which is one half of the circumference of the globe. Longitude is found upon a map at the top and bottom. The degrees of longitude are not equal, like those of latitude, but diminish in proportion as the meridians incline towards the poles. Hence, in 60 degrees of latitude, a degree of longitude is but half the quantity of a degree upon the equator, and so in proportion for the rest.

Zones are certain spaces that encompass the earth like a girdle. There are five in number, namely, one torrid, two temperate, and two frigid or frozen zones. The torrid zone includes all that part of the earth which is situated between the tropics. The temperate zone

clude all the tropics and polar circles, from the rays renders them

GRAMMAR
ectly, and
gy, Syntax,
Orthograp
necessary let
Etymology
Syntax, te
ences.

Prology
with
Grammar

There are
the article
Preposition,

An article
ication; as
the; an is a
hour; it
is to be used
the boy, the
A or an is
ticular thing
hour.

The is
things are
some partic
before.

A substan
have any no
known by p
completes t
gold.

Substantr

clude all those parts of the earth which are situated between the equator, and the tropics and polar circles. The frigid zones are situated between the polar circles, extending round each pole, and are called frigid or frozen from the rays of the sun falling so very obliquely in those parts, where they render them excessively cold.

called meridians is then noon of meridians as we on or line drawn called the first of

visible, and the the boundary of m to meet. The and is parallel to called Zenith and ; and the nadi

or 60° English according as it

degrees make an tions, which are of a place is it the north side of n the south side n north or sou l titude, because can have is 90 to-much, which the sides ; if it h.

meridian to the tude, &c. The hich is one half and upon a map s not equal, like meridians incline a degree of lon quator, and so in

like a girdle operate and two that part of the emperate zone

ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

GRAMMAR is the art of expressing our thoughts clearly and correctly, and is divided into four parts, namely, Orthography, Etymology, Syntax, and Prosody.

Orthography is the art of writing words with the proper and necessary letters.

Etymology treats of the properties and derivation of words.

Syntax teaches us to place our words properly together in sentences.

Prosody teaches us the art of accenting and pronouncing words with propriety.

Grammar is composed of letters, syllables, words, and sentences.

Of the parts of Speech.

There are in English nine sorts of words, namely, the Substantive, the Article, the Adjective, the Pronoun, the Verb, the Adverb, the Preposition, the Conjunction, and the Interjection.

Of the Article.

An article is a word used before substantives, to denote their signification; as *a man, the man*. There are two articles *a* (or *an*) and *the*; *a* is only used before a vowel, and a silent *h*; as *an egg, an hour*. *The* is bounded, *a* only is to be used; as *a hand, a heart*. *The* is to be used before either vowels or consonants; as *the egg, the hour, the boy, the girl*.

A or *an* is called indefinite, because it does not determine what particular thing is meant; as *a man, an hour*; meaning any man, any hour.

The is called definite, as it ascertains what particular thing or things are meant; as there goes *the man* with *the wood*, meaning some particular man and wood alluded to, or that were spoken of before.

Of Substantives.

A substantive is the name of any thing that exists, or of which we have any notion; as, *Kingston, man, goodness*. A substantive may be known by prefixing the words "*I speak of*," and whatever word then completes the sense is a substantive, as, *I speak of goodness, wisdom, gold*.

Substantives are divided into proper and common. A proper name

or substantive is that which is appropriated to an individual of a kind; as, *James, Toronto, St. Lawrence*. A substantive common is that which belongs to all of a kind; as, *man, city, river*.—To substantives belong gender, number and case.

Of Gender.

Gender is the distinction of sex. There are four genders; masculine, feminine, common, and neuter. The masculine gender denotes animals of the male kind; as, a *horse, a bull*. The feminine gender signifies animals of the female kind; as, a *mare, a cow*. Such words as include both genders are of the common gender; as, *friend, parent*. Words which denote things of neither sex are of the neuter gender, as, *house, stone, happiness*.

There are three methods of shewing the difference of sex. 1st. By different words; as, *Boy, Girl, &c.* 2. By different terminations; as, *Governor, Governess, &c.* 3. By a noun, pronoun, or adjective, being prefixed to the substantive; as, a *man-servant, a maid-servant, &c. &c.*

Number.

Number is the distinction of one from many. There are two numbers; the singular and plural. The singular speaks of one; as, *a boy, a book*. The plural speaks of more than one; as, *boys, books*. The plural number is generally formed by adding only *s* to the singular; but when the singular ends in *x, ch, sh, or ss*, it is necessary to add *es*, as, *box, boxes, &c.* Words that end in *f* and *fe* form their plural by changing these terminations into *ves*; as, *calf, calves, &c.* The following words are exceptions, as they form their plural by adding only *s*; namely, *hoof, roof, grief, dwarf, mischief, handkerchief, relief*. Substantives that end in *y* form their plural by changing the *y* into *ies*, if it be preceded by a consonant; as, *fly, flies, key, keys*. The words *child, man, woman, ox, brother*, form their plural by making the termination *en*; as, *child, children; man, men, &c.* Some words are used alike in both numbers; as, *deer, sheep, swine, &c.* We distinguish the singular from the plural in these words by putting the article *a* or the number *one* before the singular; as, *a deer, one deer; a sheep, one sheep*. Some words have no singular; as, *ashes, tongs, &c.*, and others no plural; as, *wheat, gold, &c.* Some are very irregularly formed; as, *goose, geese; tooth, teeth, &c.* The following form the plural by the difference of their termination; as,

sing.	plu.	sing.	plu.
Basis, . . .	Bases.	Erratum, . . .	Errata
Crisis, . . .	Crises.	Genius, . . .	Genii.
Diaeresis, . . .	Diaereses,	Radius, . . .	Radii.
Emphasis, . . .	Emphases.	Stratum, . . .	Strata.

Of Case.

Case signifies the situation of a substantive. There are four cases; namely, the nominative, the genitive, the accusative, and the vocative. The nominative case represents the being or thing that acts, and

comes before the nominative.

The genitive sign the preposition, with the apostrophe, and together in only, and u house."

The accusative; as, "is known by is in the vocative because it is the action in w

P

Why is it

Because i

the meaning

Why is it

Because i

Why is it

Because i

Why is it

Because i

Why is it

Because i

Why is it

Because i

Why is it

Because i

Why is it

Because i

Why is it

Because i

Why is it

Because i

Why is it

Because i

Why is it

Because i

Why is it

Because i

dual of a kind;
common is that
of substantives

enders; mascu-
gender denotes
feminine gender
Such words
friend, parent.
neuter gender,

sex. 1st. By
terminations; as.
adjective, being
servant, &c. &c.

are two num-
one, as, a boy,
s, the singular
the singular
sary to add *es*,
their plural by
&c. The fol-
al, *hankies*, by
f, *handkerchief*,
changing the *y*
key, *keys*. The
ral by making
Some words
e, *ashes*, *tongues*,
by putting the
dear, *one dear*,
s, *ashes*, *tongues*,
e are very irre-
The following
as,

- plu.
- Errata
- Genit.
- Radu.
- Strata.

are four cases;
and the vocative
that acts, and

comes before the verb; as in "James loves play" where *James* is the nominative case.

The genitive case implies property or possession, and has for its sign the preposition *of*; as, "the love of God," or it has an apostrophe, with the letter *s* coming after it; as, "God's love." The apostrophic *s* is omitted when the singular ends in *ss*; as, "for goodness' and righteousness' sake." When several names are coupled together in the genitive case, the apostrophic *s* is joined to the last only, and understood at the rest; as, "John, James, and Robert's house."

The accusative case generally follows a verb active, or a preposition; as, "I love James," "James is in school."—The vocative case is known by calling or speaking to; as, "James, come here." *James* is in the vocative case. The vocative case is perhaps necessary; because it is the case in which every person speaks. Every other connection in which the substantive is placed, is formed by prepositions.

Parsing Exercise on the Article and Substantive.

An Apple.

The Apple.

Why is *an* called indefinite?

Because it does not determine or point out what particular *apple* the meaning is *any* apple.

Why is *the* definite?

Because it defines or limits it to a particular one of the kind, signifying by the same apple referred to.

Why is *Apple* a substantive?

Because it is the name of a thing.

Why is a substantive *common*?

Because it expresses one of the whole kind; for *apple* is a name common to all apples.

Why is *an* in the neuter gender?

Because it is without life, or of neither sex.

Why is it in the nominative case?

Because it simply expresses the being or name of a thing.

Questions for Parsing.

Article.—What part of speech? What kind? Definite or indefinite? Why?

Substantive.—Common or proper? What gender? What number? What case? Why? Why is the apostrophic *s* omitted?

Of the Adjective.

An adjective is a word joined to a substantive to express its quality; as, "a good boy," "a bad pen."

Adjectives have three degrees of comparison: the positive, comparative, and superlative. The positive is the first and the most common.

as, *good, wiser, greater*. The comparative degree increases or diminishes the positive in signification; as, *greater, smaller*; and is formed by adding *r* or *er*. The superlative degree increases or diminishes the positive to the utmost; as, *largest, smallest*; and is formed by adding *st* or *est*. The comparative and superlative degrees are also formed by placing the adverbs *more* and *most* before the adjectives; as *more pleasant, most pleasant*. *More* and *most* are generally used before words of more than one syllable. Some adjectives of very common use are irregularly formed; as, *positive* good; *comparative* better; *superlative* best. All the adjectives have not the degrees of comparison, because their signification will not admit of them; as *all, several, some, one, two, first, &c.*

Adjectives sometimes stand by themselves, but then a substantive is always understood; as, "Do you ride the *white* or the *black*?" Here *horses* is understood to both. Thus the adjective signifies nothing by itself, and can convey no idea to the mind without a substantive, expressed or understood. By this an adjective may be readily distinguished.

Parsing Exercise on the Article, Adjective and Substantive.

Article. A good boy.

Why is *good* an adjective?

Because it has no substance of its own, and is dependent on, and inherent in, the substantive *boy*, denoting a peculiar property which belongs to him.

Why is it in the positive degree?

Because it is the adjective simply expressed, without any comparison.

Questions for Parsing.

Article, as before.

Substantive, as before.

Adjective.—What degree of comparison? and why?

Pronouns.

A pronoun is a word used instead of a noun or substantive, to avoid the too frequent repetition of the same word; as, "the man is merry *he* laughs, *he* sings." There are three kinds of pronouns; the personal, the relative, and the adjective. To pronouns belong number, person, gender, and case. Pronouns have two numbers, the singular and the plural, the same as substantives; as, *I, thou, he, she, it; we, ye, they*. Personal pronouns have three persons in each number, viz.

Singular.

I, is the first person.

Thou or *you*, the second person.

He, she, or it, the third person.

Plural

We, is the first person.

Ye or *you*, the second person.

They, the third person.

Pronouns
they have
masculine;
pronouns;
the nomina

Personal

Person.

First.

Second.

Third, Mas

Third, F'en

Third, Neu

A relativ
ding word
are, *he, that*
advice of h
and *which*,
as, "Who

The diffe
terrogative
is antecede
to a subject
is expressed
speak of pe
speak of pe
supplies the
serves prais
of both num

Nom

Adjective
jective, and
distributive
The posse

or diminisher
is formed by
minishes the
is formed by
rees are also
e adjectives;
enerally used
tives of very
comparative
ne degrees of
of them; as

a substantive
the black?"
ignifies noth-
out a substan-
ay be readily

stantive.

ndent or, and
roperty which

ut any com-

to, to avoid
an is merry
us; the per-
long number.
the singular
e, she, it; we
number, v. v.

Pronouns have three genders, masculine, feminine, and neuter, but they have respect only to the third person singular, *he, she, it*. *He*, is masculine; *she*, is feminine; *it*, is neuter. There are three cases in pronouns; the nominative, the genitive, and the accusative; as, *He* is the nominative case; *His* is the genitive; and *Him* is the accusative

Personal pronouns are thus declined:—

Person.	case.	singular.	plural.
First.	Nom.	I,	we,
	Gen.	mine,	ours,
	Acc.	me.	us.
Second.	Nom.	thou,	you,
	Gen.	thine,	yours,
	Acc.	thee.	you.
Third, Mas.	Nom.	he,	they,
	Gen.	his,	theirs,
	Acc.	him.	them.
Third, Fem.	Nom.	she,	they,
	Gen.	hers,	theirs,
	Acc.	her.	their.
Third, Neuter.	Nom.	it,	they,
	Gen.	its,	theirs.
	Acc.	it.	them.

A relative pronoun is that which relates or answers to some preceding word or phrase, called the antecedent. The relative pronouns are, *he, that, who* and *which*; as, "the boy is good *who* attends to the advice of his parents." The interrogative pronouns are *who, what*, and *which*, being those which are made use of in asking a question; as, "Who is there?" "What are you doing?" "Which is the book?"

The difference between the nature of a relative pronoun, and an interrogative is this, that the relative has reference to a subject which is antecedent, definite, and known; but the interrogative has reference to a subject which is subsequent, indefinite, and unknown, and which is expressed and ascertained in the answer. *Who* is used when we speak of persons only; as, "*who* will instruct me?" *which* when we speak of persons or things; as, "*which* is the boy?" *That* sometimes supplies the place of *who* and *which*; as, "he *that* acts wisely deserves praise;" and "the boy *that* is diligent is rewarded." *Who* is of both numbers, and is thus declined:—

Nom. who. Gen. whose. Acc. whom.

Adjective pronouns partake of the nature of both pronoun and adjective, and are divided into four sorts; namely, the possessive, the distributive, the demonstrative, and the indefinite.

The possessive pronouns are, *my, mine, thy, thine, his, her, hers, its, our*

ours, your, yours, their, theirs, and they are called possessive, because they relate to property or possession. *My, thy, his, her, our, your* and *their*, are joined to a substantive; as "*my book*," "*your pen*." *Mine, thine, hers, ours, yours, and theirs*, are used without a substantive, which is, however, understood though not expressed; as, "*this book is mine*," "*this pen is thine*."

The distributive pronouns are, *each, every, either, neither*; and are so called because they relate to person or things that make up a number, as taken separately and singly; as, "*each of his companions*," "*every person must account for himself*." "*I have not seen either of them*;" "*have you seen neither of my comrades*?"

The demonstrative pronouns particularly point out the subject to which they relate; as, "*this*" is real munificence, *that* is by no means so." *This* refers to the nearest person or thing, and *that* to the more distant; as, "*this tree is higher than that*." *This* indicates the latter or last mentioned; *that* the former or first mentioned; as, "*an army, as well as a fleet, is necessary to the security of a state; this from attacks by sea, that from those by land*." *This* makes *these* in the plural; and *that* makes *those*.

Indefinite pronouns are those which express their subjects in a general and indefinite manner; as, "*some men are virtuous, others vicious*." The following are of this kind; *some, other, any, one, all, such, &c.* Of these pronouns, *one* and *other* alone are varied; as, *one, one's; other, other's*.

Of Verbs.

A verb is a word which signifies to be, to do, or to suffer; as, *I am, I rule, I am ruled*. A verb may be known by its making sense with any of the personal pronouns, or by placing the word to before it; as, *I write, you play, they toil*; or to write, to play, to toil. There are three sorts of verbs, the active or transitive, the neuter or intransitive, and the passive.

An active or transitive verb is so called, because the action passes to some object; as, "*I love virtue*." Here *I* is the agent, *love* the verb, and *virtue* the object.

A verb neuter or intransitive is that which may denote an action or not, but it has no effect upon any thing beyond the agent; as, *I sit, I walk*. A verb neuter may be known from a verb active by putting the pronoun *it* to the verb, and if it make sense, it is active, but otherwise neuter; for a verb neuter will not take a substantive after it.

A verb passive is that which expresses bearing or suffering, as it declares what is suffered by the nominative or person before it; and necessarily implies an agent or actor, either expressed or understood, as, "*you are punished by John*." Here *John* is the agent or actor, *are punished* the passive verb, so called because its nominative case *you* is the passive subject, or that which receives the action.

Verbs with regard to their inflection, are divided into regular, irregular, and defective. A regular verb forms its tenses and participles

according to
row their
trary to me
used in som
auxiliary ve
time, or sig
shall, will,
have no var

A partici
both of the
present, wh
compound

Verbs ha
ce write; a

First p
Second
Third

Moods sig
are five mo
punctive, an

The indic
learn, I do n
dost thou ne

The imper
"Fear God

The poter
erly, power
ride, he sho

The subj
and common
conjunction,
chide me."

were good,"
The infiniti

nate manne
act, to speak

to coming b

Tense nig

according to the usual modes. Irregular verbs are those which borrow their tenses and participles from other verbs; or form them contrary to the usual mode. Defective verbs are those which are only used in some of their moods and tenses; as, *am, can, will, &c.* An auxiliary verb is one that is put before another verb to denote the time, or signify the mood, or manner of a verb. They are *do, be, have, shall, will, may, can,* with their variations; and *let* and *must* which have no variation. To verbs belong number, person, mood, and tense

Of the Participle.

A participle is a certain form of the verb, and partakes of the nature both of the verb and the adjective. There are three participles; the present, which ends in *ing*; the perfect, which ends in *ed*; and the compound perfect; as, *loving, loved, having loved.*

Number and Person.

Verbs have two numbers, the singular and the plural; as, *I write* *we write*; and in each number three persons; as,

	singular.	plural.
First person	I write,	We write,
Second Person	Thou writest,	You write,
Third person	He writes.	They write.

Of Moods.

Moods signify the various ways of expressing our intentions. There are five moods; the *indicative, the imperative, the potential, the subjunctive, and the infinitive.*

The indicative mood simply indicates or declares a thing; as, "I learn, I do not learn," or else it asks a question; as, "dost thou learn? dost thou not learn?"

The imperative mood commands, exhorts, entreats, or forbids; as "Fear God; honour the King; love your neighbour as yourself."

The potential mood expresses a thing as possible, and implies liberty, power, will, or obligation; as, "I may love, it may rain, I can ride, he should learn."

The subjunctive mood implies a condition, will, or supposition; and commonly depends upon another verb, and is also preceded by a conjunction, expressed or understood; as, "I will go, though you chide me." "Were he good, he would be happy;" that is, "if he were good," &c.

The infinitive mood expresses a thing in a general, and indeterminate manner, without any distinction of number or person; as, "to act, to speak, to be feared." This mood is known by the preposition to coming before the verb; as, "to love."

Of Tense.

Tense signifies the distinction of time, which consists of six vari-

tions; the *present*, the *imperfect*, the *perfect*, the *pluperfect*, and the *first* and *second* future.

The present tense represents an action or event as passing at the time when it is mentioned; as, "I *write*, I *do write*, or I *am writing*." *Do, am*, with their inflections, are the signs of this tense.

The imperfect tense represents an action as passed indeterminately, or as remaining unfinished at a certain time past; as, "I *loved* her for the sweetness of her mind." "She *was* playing on the piano when I *saw* her." The signs are *did* and *was*, with their inflections.

The perfect tense not only refers to what is passed, but also has an allusion to the present time; as, "I *have learned* my lesson;" "I *have learned* the lesson that was recommended to me."

The pluperfect tense represents a thing not only completely finished, but also as finished prior to some other time specified in the sentence; as, "I *had learned* my lesson before you *came* in." Its signs are *had* and *had been*, with their inflections.

The first future tense represents the action as yet to come, definitely or indefinitely, that is, with or without respect to the precise time; as, "the sun *will rise* to-morrow at *five o'clock*," definitely; "the sun *will rise to-morrow*," indefinitely. This tense is known by the signs *shall* or *will*, or *shall be*, or *will be*.

The second future represents the action to be fully accomplished at or before the time of another future action or event; as, "I *shall have finished* my writing at or before twelve o'clock." *Shall have* and *shall have been*, are the signs of this tense.

Conjugation.

The conjugation of a verb is the method of varying it through all the persons, numbers, moods and tenses. The variation of the active verb is called the active voice; that of the passive verb, the passive voice.

The auxiliary and active verb *to have* is conjugated in the following manner:—

TO HAVE.

INDICATIVE MOOD

Present Tense.

Pers. Sing.

1. I have,
2. Thou hast,
3. He, she, or it hath or has.

Pers. Plu.

1. We have,
2. Ye or you have,
3. They have.

Imperfect Tense.

1. I had,
2. Thou hadst,
3. He, &c. had.

1. We had,
2. Ye or you had,
3. They had.

Pers. Sing.

1. I have,
2. Thou hast,
3. He hath or has.

Pers. Plu.

1. I have,
2. Thou hast,
3. He hath or has.

Pers. Sing.

1. I shall,
2. Thou shalt,
3. He shall.

Pers. Plu.

1. I shall,
2. Thou shalt,
3. He shall.

Query. W.

1. Let me,
2. Have me,
3. Let him.

Pers. Sing.

1. I may,
2. Thou mayest,
3. He may.

Pers. Plu.

1. We may,
2. Ye or you may,
3. They may.

Perfect Tense.

Pers. Sing.

1. I have had,
2. Thou hast had,
3. He has had.

Pers. Plu.

1. We have had,
2. Ye or you have had,
3. They have had.

Pluperfect Tense.

1. I had had,
2. Thou hadst had,
3. He had had.

1. We had had,
2. Ye or you had had,
3. They had had.

First Future Tense.

1. I shall or will have,
2. Thou shalt or wilt have,
3. He shall or will have.

1. We shall or will have,
2. Ye or you shall or will have
3. They shall or will have.

Second Future Tense.

1. I shall have had,
2. Thou wilt have had,
3. He will have had.

1. We shall have had,
2. Ye or you will have had,
3. They will have had.

Query. What is the indicative mood? (Repeat the definition.)

Imperative Mood.

1. Let me have,
2. Have thou, or do thou have,
3. Let him have.

1. Let us have,
2. Have ye, or do ye or you have
3. Let them have.

What is the imperative mood?

POTENTIAL MOOD.

Present Tense.

1. I may or can have,
2. Thou mayst or canst have,
3. He may or can have.

1. We may or can have,
2. Ye or you may or can have.
3. They may or can have.

Imperfect Tense.

Pers.

Sing.

1. I might, could, would or should have,
2. Thou mightst, couldst, wouldst or shouldst have,
3. He, might, could, would or should have.

Pers.

Plu.

1. We might, could, would or should have,
2. Ye or you might, could, would or should have,
3. They might, could, would or should have.

Perfect Tense.

<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Plu.</i>
1.	I may or can have had,	1.	We may or can have had,
2.	Thou mayest or canst have had,	2.	Ye or you may or can have had,
3.	He may or can have had.	3.	They may or can have had.

Pluperfect Tense.

<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Sing.</i>
1.	I might, could, would or should have had,
2.	Thou mightst, couldst, wouldst or shouldst have had,
3.	He might, could, would or should have had.

<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Plu.</i>
1.	We might, could, would or should have had,
2.	Ye or you might, could, would or should have had,
3.	They might, could, would or should have had.

What is the potential mood ?

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present Tense.

<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Plu.</i>
1.	If I have,	1.	If we have,
2.	If you have,	2.	If ye or you have,
3.	If he have,	3.	If they have.

What is the subjunctive mood ?

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Present, to have. *Perfect*, to have had. *Future*, to be about to have

What is the infinitive mood ?

PARTICIPLES.

<i>Present or active</i>	- - - -	Having.
<i>Perfect or passive</i>	- - - -	Had,
<i>Compound perfect</i>	- - - -	Having had.

Of the Conjugation of Regular Verbs.

ACTIVE.

Verbs active are called regular, when they form their imperfect tense of the indicative mood, and their perfect participle, by adding to the verb *ed* or *d*, only when the verb ends in *e*; as,

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perf. Part.</i>
I learn	I learned,	Learned
I love,	I loved,	Loved

A regular verb active is conjugated in the following manner:—

TO LOVE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense.

<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Plu.</i>
1.	I love,	1.	We love,
2.	Thou lovest,	2.	Ye or you love
3.	He, she or it loveth or loves	3.	They love.

Imperfect Tense.

1.	I loved,	1.	We loved,
2.	Thou lovedst,	2.	Ye or you loved,
3.	He loved.	3.	They loved.

Perfect Tense.

1.	I have loved,	1.	We have loved,
2.	Thou hast loved,	2.	Ye or you have loved,
3.	He has loved.	3.	They have loved.

Pluperfect Tense.

1.	I had loved,	1.	We had loved,
2.	Thou hadst loved,	2.	Ye or you had loved,
3.	He had loved.	3.	They had loved.

First Future Tense.

1.	I shall or will love,	1.	We shall or will love,
2.	Thou shalt or wilt love,	2.	Ye or you shall or will love,
3.	He shall or will love.	3.	They shall or will love.

Second Future Tense.

1.	I shall have loved,	1.	We shall have loved,
2.	Thou wilt have loved,	2.	Ye or you will have loved,
3.	He will have loved.	3.	They will have loved.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

1.	Let me love,	1.	Let us love,
2.	Love thou, or do thou love,	2.	Love ye or you or do ye love,
3.	Let him love.	3.	Let them love.

POTENTIAL MOOD.

Present Tense.

1.	I may or can love,	1.	We may or can love,
2.	Thou mayst or canst love,	2.	Ye or you may or can love,
3.	He may or can love.	3.	They may or can love.

*Imperfect Tense.**Pers.**Sing.*

1. I might, could, would *or* should love,
2. Thou mightst, couldst, wouldst *or* shouldst love
3. He might, could, would *or* should love.

*Pers.**Plu.*

1. We might, could, would *or* should love,
2. Ye *or* you might, could, would *or* should love,
3. They might, could, would *or* should love.

*Perfect Tense.**Pers.**Sing.**Pers.**Plu.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. I may <i>or</i> can have loved, | 1. We may <i>or</i> can have loved, |
| 2. Thou mayst <i>or</i> canst have loved, | 2. Ye <i>or</i> you may <i>or</i> can have loved |
| 3. He may <i>or</i> can have loved. | 3. They may <i>or</i> can have loved. |

*Pluperfect Tense.**Pers.**Sing.*

1. I might, could, would *or* should have loved,
2. Thou mightst, couldst, wouldst *or* shouldst have loved,
3. He might, could, would *or* should have loved.

*Pers.**Plu.*

1. We might, could, would *or* should have loved,
2. Ye *or* you might, could, would *or* should have loved,
3. They might, could, would *or* should have loved.

*INFINITIVE MOOD.**Present Tense*

To love,

Perfect

To have loved,

Future

To be about to love.

*PARTICIPLES.**Present or active*

Loving,

Perfect or passive

Loved,

Compound perfect

Having loved.

*Conjugation of the Regular Verbs.**PASSIVE.*

Verbs passive are called regular, when they form their passive participle by the addition of *d* or *ed*, to the verb; as, from the verb "*to love*" is formed the passive, "*I am loved.*"

NOTE.—The pupil should be taught to conjugate the passive verb "*I am loved,*" &c. through all the moods and tenses.

Irregular
perfect tense

Present
known

Irregular
tense, imperfect

Present

c

c

2. Some
same; as,

P

s

l

3. Some
participle,

P

s

c

Pers. S

1. I write

2. Thou

3. He writes

1. I write

2. Thou

3. He writes

NOTE.—
moods, are

Defective
moods and

Irregular Verbs.

Irregular verbs differ from the regular in the formation of their *imperfect tense*, and their *perfect participle*; as,

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect or Pass. Part.</i>
know,	knew,	known.

Irregular verbs are of various kinds. 1. Some have their present tense, imperfect tense, and passive participle the same; as,

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect or Pass. Part.</i>
cast,	cast,	cast.
cut,	cut,	cut.

2. Some have their imperfect tense and perfect participle the same; as,

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect or Pass. Part.</i>
send,	sent,	sent.
lend,	lent,	lent.

3. Some have their present tense, imperfect tense, and passive participle, all different; as,

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect or Pass. Part.</i>
give,	gave,	given.
do	did,	done.

Conjugation of the irregular verb, to write.

TO WRITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense.

<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Plu.</i>
1.	I write,	1.	We write,
2.	Thou writest,	2.	Ye or you write,
3.	He writes.	3.	They write.

Imperfect Tense.

1.	I wrote,	1.	We wrote,
2.	Thou wrotest,	2.	Ye or you wrote,
3.	He wrote.	3.	They wrote.

NOTE.—The following tenses in this mood, and all the tenses in the other moods, are conjugated the same as in verbs regular.

Defective Verbs.

Defective verbs are those which can be used only in certain moods and tenses; as,

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect or Pass. Part.</i>
can	could	—
may	might	—
must	—	—
shall	should	—
will	would	—
ought	—	—

Impersonal Verbs,

Are those which are defective in point of person, and cannot be conjugated with any other nominative than the pronoun *it*, as in the following manner:—

INDICATIVE MOOD.

<i>Present tense</i>	It rains,
<i>Imperfect or Past tense</i>	It rained,
<i>Future tense</i>	It will rain.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Let it rain.

POTENTIAL MOOD.

<i>Present</i>	It may or can rain,
<i>Past or Imperfect</i>	It might or could rain

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Present</i>	If it rain,
<i>Past or Imperfect</i>	If it rained.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

<i>Present</i>	To rain,
<i>Past</i>	To have rained,
<i>Future</i>	To be about to rain.

PARTICIPLES.

<i>Present</i>	Raining,
<i>Perfect</i>	Rained,
<i>Compound Perfect</i>	Having rained.

Exercise in Parsing, on the Article, Adjective, Substantive, Pronoun

1. I love him.
2. Let them stay.
3. Prepare your lessons.
4. You may be happy.
5. Keep your books clean.
6. The person whom I saw this morning is come.
7. That picture is delightful.
8. Let us improve ourselves.
9. I am sincere.
10. Thou art respected.

Article, S.
Pronoun.
Verb.—W
or defective
iniple, why

What par
instead of m
to a person.
comes before
A verb.—Ho
denotes *being*.
Why? Becau
it transitive
passes over
is *love* a reg
cause its in
mood? The
firms.—Wh
present mon
speaks but o
the person v
to is the sec
part of spee
the personal
—What gen
male kind.—
What case?
of the verb.
voice, mood.
indicative m

An adverb
to another a
well, a *truly*
Some adv
sooner, soon
most; as, br
The adve
place, numb
plaining, sep
defect, prefer
ment and ex
Those of
here, there, &

Part.

Questions.

Article, Substantive, Adjective, as before.

Pronoun.—What kind? Person? Gender? Number? Case? Why?

Verb.—What kind? Active, passive or neuter? Regular, irregular, or defective? Mood? Tense? Number? Person?—Why? If a participle, why? Active or passive?—From what verb derived?

I love him.

cannot be
as in the

What part of speech is *I*? A pronoun.—Why? Because it is used instead of my own name.—What kind? Personal, because it relates to a person.—What case is *I*? The nominative.—Why? Because it comes before and governs the verb.—What part of speech is *love*? A verb.—How do you know it to be a verb? Because whatever word denotes *being, doing or suffering*, is a verb.—What kind? Active.—Why? Because it implies action, and takes an accusative after it. Is it transitive or intransitive? Transitive.—Why? Because the action passes over to some other person (or thing,) the subject of that action. Is *love* a regular or an irregular verb? A regular verb.—Why? Because its imperfect tense and perfect participle end in *ed*.—What mood? The indicative.—Why? Because it simply declares or affirms.—What tense? The present.—Why? Because it relates to the present moment.—What number? The singular.—Why? Because it speaks but of one.—What person? The first person.—Why? Because the person who speaks is always the first person; the person spoken to is the second person; and the person spoken of is the third.—What part of speech is *him*? A pronoun.—Of what sort? Personal.—Repeat the personal pronouns: *I, thou, &c.*—What person? Third person?—What gender? The masculine.—Why? Because it relates to the male kind.—What number? Singular; because it speaks but of one. What case? The accusative.—Why? Because it receives the action of the verb, and answers to the question *whom?* or *what?*—What voice, mood, tense, number, and person, is *love*? The active voice, indicative mood, present tense, singular number, and the first person.

rain,
and rain

ra's.

Of Adverbs.

An adverb is a word joined to a verb, an adjective, and sometimes to another adverb, to modify their actions or qualities; as, "he reads *well*, a *truly* good man, he writes *very* correctly."

Some adverbs have degrees of comparison like adjectives; as, *soon, sooner, soonest*; and those ending in *ly* are compared by *more* and *most*; as, *bravely, more bravely, most bravely*.

The adverbs most frequently used are those that relate to time place, number, order, quality, certainty, contingency, negation, explaining, separation, joining together, indication, interrogation, excess, defect, preference, likeness or equality, unlikeness or inequality, abatement and exclusion.

Those of time are; *now, to-day, yesterday, &c.* Of place; *where, here, there, &c.* Of number; *once, twice, &c.* Of order, *lastly, first,*

&c. Of quality; *well, ill, &c.* Of certainty; *truly, verily, &c.* Of contingency; *haply, perchance, &c.* Of negation; *not, not at all, &c.* Of explaining; *to wit, namely, &c.* Of separation; *apart, separately &c.* Of joining together; *generally, together, &c.* Of indication; *lo, behold, &c.* Of interrogation; *why, wherefore, &c.* Of excess; *very, much, &c.* Of defect; *almost, little, &c.* Of preference; *rather, chiefly, &c.* Of likeness; *so, as, as if, &c.* Of unlikeness; *otherwise, else, &c.* Of abatement; *by degrees, scarcely, &c.* Of exclusion only, &c.

Prepositions.

Prepositions serve to connect words with one another, and to show their relation, situation, or the reference between them, as, "he went *from* Peterboro', *through* Port Hope, *to* Cobourg."

The following are the principal prepositions, namely, *to, at, before, against, about, without, between, among, within, for, by, through, besides, except, after, since, until, behind, above, beyond, out, upon, ever, of, unto, on, from, with, in, into, &c.* They are called prepositions, because they are generally placed before the words to which they refer; as, "The kingdom of heaven is prepared for the righteous."

Conjunctions.

A conjunction is used to connect sentences together, so as out of two to make but one sentence. It sometimes connects only words. There are two sorts of conjunctions, the copulative, and the disjunctive.

The conjunction copulative serves to connect or to continue a sentence, by expressing an addition; as, "you and I are healthy, *because* we are temperate." The conjunction disjunctive not only connects and continues the sentence, but also implies an opposition or difference of meaning; as, "Though I have often attempted to learn it, *yet* I cannot succeed."

The principal copulative conjunctions are, *and, if, because, that both, for, therefore, then, since, wherefore.* The principal disjunctive conjunctions are *yet, notwithstanding, but, then, though, either, or, as, unless, neither, nor, lest, nevertheless.*

That is sometimes a pronoun; *for* is sometimes a preposition; *as, thy, and since,* are sometimes adverbs.

Corresponding conjunctions are such as answer to each other in the construction of a sentence; as, *Though* or *although* is answered by *yet, or nevertheless.* *Whether* and *either* are answered by *or.* *Neither* is answered by *nor.* *As* is answered by *so.* *So* is answered by *as* or *that.* For example—*Although* she is not young, *yet* she is handsome. *Whether* it were you or I. It was *either* this book or that. It was *neither* the one *nor* the other. It is *as* white as snow. *As* with the servant so with the master. It is so obvious *that* I need not mention it.

Interjections.

An interjection is a word denoting any sudden affection or emotion

if the mind
is, an! al

E

Praise the
God, and wh

What part
ne done.—W

sorts or con
praise thou, c

oite article.—
object—the s

is here taken
it is of the si

case.—Why
verb praise,

speech is O?
is inserted to

What part o
possessive?

speech is sou
lar number, s

Because it be
all mankind

tive case? I
to be in the

affections to
An adverb.—

—What part
live, first per

of speech is
neuter? Bec

east will I p
athrms; first

I will sing?
will sing a co

—What part
gender, plura

tive verb s
ng the relati

a preposition
part of speech

cusative case
is and?—A c

same as befor
cative mood,

an auxiliary v
ny? An adj

of the verb, as, "O, how delightful!" The principal interjections are, an; alas! O! fie! hush! hail! behold!

Exercise in Parsing upon all the Parts of Speech.

Praise the Lord, O my soul! while I live will I sing praises unto my God, and while I have any being.

What part of speech is *praise*? A verb, for it denotes something to be done.—What mood is the verb in? The imperative, because it exorts or commands.—What person? The second person singular, *praise thou*, or *do thou praise*.—What part of speech is *the*? A definite article.—Why is it definite? Because it points out a particular object—the adorable Creator.—What part of speech is *Lord*? *Lord* is here taken for the proper name of our great Creator and Preserver; it is of the singular number, because it speaks but of one; accusative case.—Why is it the accusative case? Because it follows the active verb *praise*, and answers to the word *whom* or *what*.—What part of speech is *O*? An interjection.—Why is it an interjection? Because it is inserted to express a sudden passion or emotion of the mind.—What part of speech is *my*? A possessive pronoun.—Why is it called possessive? Because it implies possession or property.—What part of speech is *soul*? A substantive common, of the second person, singular number, and the vocative case.—Why is it a substantive common? Because it belongs to all of a kind, for the vital or active principle of all mankind is called the soul.—How is it known to be in the vocative case? Because it is called or spoken to; hence it is also known to be in the second person, that is, *do thou praise*, or *raise up all thy affections to magnify his goodness*.—What part of speech is *while*? An adverb.—Of what sort? Of time, and is equivalent to *all the time*.—What part of speech is *I*? A pronoun personal, nominative case to *live*, first person (speaking of himself) singular number.—What part of speech is *live*? A verb neuter.—How do you know it to be a verb neuter? Because it merely expresses being, meaning, *As long as I exist will I praise the Lord*.—What mood? Indicative mood, which attracts; first person, singular number, present tense.—*Will I sing*, or *I will sing*? *I*, as before; *will* auxiliary verb, sign of the future tense; *will sing* a compound verb, first future tense, indicative mood; active.—What part of speech is *praises*? A substantive common, neuter gender, plural number, accusative case, because it comes after the active verb *sing*.—What part of speech is *unto*? A preposition, shewing the relation of the two nouns, *praises* and *God*.—What case has a preposition after it? The accusative case. *My*? As before.—What part of speech is *God*? A substantive, (the same as *Lord*), in the accusative case, being preceded by a preposition.—What part of speech is *and*? A copulative conjunction, because it joins. *While I*? The same as before.—What part of speech is *have*? A verb active; indicative mood, present tense, singular number. It is generally used as an auxiliary verb, but here it is a principal.—What part of speech is *any*? An adjective; one of those which do not admit of comparison.

Why is it an adjective? Because it modifies the noun, denoting a particular property belonging to it; moreover, as it has no substance of its own, it is dependent on, and inherent in the noun, and will not stand without it, either expressed or understood.—What part of speech is *being*? A substantive abstract, signifying existence, neuter gender, singular number, accusative case.—How do you know it is in the accusative case? Because it follows *have*, and answers to the question *whom* or *what*; as, *while I have—what? Any being or existence.*

RULES IN SYNTAX.

1. Every nominative case, except the case absolute, or when an address is made to a person, belongs to some verb expressed or understood.

2. When a nominative case neither refers to a verb, nor is used in addressing, it is called *absolute*; as, the *door* being open, *I entered.*

3. The accusative case is governed either by a preposition or by verbs and participles used transitively; as, “with *me*; he hears *me*, loving *me*.”

4. The possessive case denotes the person or object of which some quality or possession is asserted; as, “*John’s* industry, *Richard’s* book;” *industry* is the quality of John, and *book* is the property of Richard.

5. The possession or quality is sometimes understood; as, “I called at the *bookseller’s*,” the possession *shop* being understood.

6. When possessives are connected by conjunctions, the apostrophic *’s* is annexed to the last only; as, “*David* and *Jonathan’s* friendship.” But when any words intervene, the *’s* is annexed to every possessive; as, “He had the *surgeon’s* as well as *doctor’s* advice.”

7. When a clause of a sentence, beginning with a participle, is used to express one idea or circumstance, the noun, on which the circumstance depends, is put in the possessive case; as, “What is the reason of *William’s* dismissing his servant so hastily?”

8. When two nouns come together, signifying the same person or thing, the latter is in the same case as the former, by *apposition*; as “*Solomon* the son of David, was king of Israel.” *Solomon*, *son*, and *king* signify the same person, and are therefore in the same case.

9. Every adjective, and every adjective pronoun, belongs to a substantive, expressed, or understood; as, “*few* are happy,” that is “*persons*,” “the *green*,” that is, “*colour*,” “on the contrary,” that is “*side*.”

10. The pronoun adjectives, which have a plural form, must agree in number with their nouns; as, *this* book, *these* books; *that* sort *those* sorts; *another* road, *other* roads.

11. Adjectives must not be applied as adverbs; as “*miserable* poor” instead of “*miserably* poor.”

12. Double comparatives and superlatives should be avoided; as, “*warser* conduct; the *most* *straitest* sect.”

13. Adjective
cation, cannot
arcular, &c.

14. Person
which they s

15. Person
tence as the n

16. The pe
“give me the

17. The ge
instead of “i

18. The ne
ever may be
it is the book.

19. Each,
he singular
known by its

20. Either
land, and the

21. When
there is occas

the former, an
winter; that i

22. Every r
with which th

I who speak.

23. If a non
the relative s

little is wise.

24. If a non
ive is govern

as, God, whom
things are ma

25. When t
eat persons

person who w

26. As is of
an obtain; th

s the objective
o follow.)

27. In grav
God whom we

28. The pr
After an adje

could procur
yesterday.”

sense of duty
the antecedent

denoting a
to "substance"
and will not
not part of
ness, neuter
now it is in
to the ques-
existence.

or when an
ed or under-

or is used in
I entered.
position, or by
e hears me,

which some
Richard's
property of

ed; as, "I
stood.

apostrophic
friendship."
possessive;

iple, is used
the circum-
t is the rea-

ne person or
osition; as
on, son, and
e case,

igs to a sub-
that is "per-
ry," that is

must agree
; that sort

able poor'

oided; as,

13. Adjectives that admit neither increase nor decrease of signifi-
cation, cannot be compared; as, *right, true, universal, perfect, chief,*
arcular, &c.

14. Personal pronouns have the same construction as the nouns for
which they stand.

15. Personal pronouns are not employed in the same part of a sen-
tence as the noun which they represent; as, the king *he* is just.

16. The personal pronouns must not be used for *these* and *those*; as,
"give me *them* books;" instead of "*those* books."

17. The genitive *its* is improperly used for *it is*; as, "*its* my book;"
instead of "*it is* my book."

18. The neuter pronoun *it* is applied to nouns and pronouns, what-
ever may be their gender, or number; as, "*it is he, it is she, it is they,*
it is the books."

19. *Each, every, either*, agree with nouns, pronouns, and verbs of
the singular number; *each follows his own pursuit; every tree is*
known by its fruit.

20. *Either* is used improperly instead of *each*; "the King of Eng-
land, and the King of France, sat *either* of them on his throne."

21. When two persons or things are spoken of in a sentence, and
there is occasion to mention them again, *that* is used in reference to
the former, and *this* in reference to the latter. "I prefer summer to
winter; *that* is warm, *this* is cold."

22. Every relative relates to an antecedent expressed or understood,
with which the relative must agree in person, gender, and number;
I who speak, thou who lovest, the dogs which bark.

23. If a nominative does not come between the relative and verb,
the relative shall be the nominative to the verb; as, *he who speaks*
little is wise.

24. If a nominative come between the relative and verb, the rela-
tive is governed by some word in its own member of the sentence;
as, God, *whom we worship*, by *whose* gift we live, and *by whom* all
things are made, is eternal.

25. When the relative is preceded by two nominative cases of dif-
ferent persons, the relative must agree with the latter; *I am the*
person who writes to you.

26. *As* is often used as a relative; "they are such comforts *as* we
can obtain; the conditions are *as* follow." (In the first example, *as*
is the objective after *obtain*; in the second, *as* is the plural nominative
to follow.)

27. In grave writing, the relative should not be omitted; as, the
God *whom* we worship; not the God we worship.

28. The pronoun *that* is used in preference to *who* or *which*. 1.
After an adjective in the superlative degree, as, "it was the *best that*
I could procure." 2. After the word *same*, as, "the *same that* I saw
yesterday." 3. After *who* used in a question, as, "*who that* has any
sense of duty would not *thus*?" 4. When persons make but part of
the antecedent, as, "the men and *things that* he has seen."

29. When the relative who follows *than*, the relative must be in the objective case; as, "Alfred, *than whom* a greater king never reigned."

30. A verb agrees with its nominative in number and person; as, "I pursue, he plays, the trees fall." The nominative is known by putting the question *who?* or *what?* with the verb; as, "John reads." *Who reads?* John.

31. Nouns are of the *third* person when spoken of, and the *second* when spoken to;

32. The infinitive mood, or a part of a sentence, is often put as the nominative to the verb; as, *to walk* is pleasant, *to view the charms of nature* is pleasant.

33. When two or more nominatives in the singular number are connected by the conjunction *and*, expressed or understood, the verbs, nouns and pronouns, which refer to them, must be in the plural number; as, *Socrates and Plato were wise, they were eminent philosophers.*"

34. If the singular nominatives which are joined together by *and*, be of different persons, in making the plural pronoun agree with them in person, the second takes place of the third, and the first of both; as, "James, and thou, and I, are attached to our country." "Thou and I shared it between you."

35. When two or more nominative cases singular are connected by the conjunctions *or*, *nor*, *either*, *neither*, the nouns, pronouns, and verbs, which refer to the nominatives, must be in the singular number; as, "*fear or jealousy prevails; neither power nor wealth avails.*"

36. When singular nominatives of different person or numbers are joined by *or*, *either*, *nor*, *neither*, the verb must agree in number with that nominative which is placed nearest to it; "*he or his brothers were there; neither you nor I am concerned.*"

37. The infinitive mood is known by the sign *to*, and may depend upon verbs, participles, adjectives, or substantives; as, "*I desire to learn, desiring to learn, desirous to learn, a desire to learn.*"

38. The sign *to* is omitted after *bid*, *dare*, *need*, *make*, *see*, *hear*, *feel*, *let*, and a few others; as, "*I bade him do it; ye dare not do it; I saw him do it; I heard him say it; thou lettest him go.*"

39. The infinitive mood is often used independently of the rest of the sentence; as, "*to confess the truth, I was in fault.*"

40. Transitive verbs govern the objective case; as, "*I love him, God rules the world.*"

41. The auxiliary *let* governs the objective case; as, "*let me go.*"

42. Participles take the nature of adjectives; "*men professing to be wise, became fools;*" *professing* agrees as an adjective with the noun *men*.

43. The participle is employed as a noun. "*I am tired with walking, i. e. with the walk; his being wounded, i. e. his wound, was the cause of pain.*"

44. When the participle in *ing* has an article before it, it is followed by *of*; "*by the observing of rules we avoid mistakes; this was a betraying of the trust.*"

45. Participle

as, "I am tired

46. The

generally *speaking*

47. The p

as signify m

arisen; I ha

48. The p

tense; "he

drunk" for "

49. The p

must always

begin," "It

50. The o

by a preposi

or (or) many

51. Intran

me, for I rep

"I will pren

52. Verbs

lar significati

53. The v

as, "he is a j

54. Adver

dressed him

55. Two n

"nor did the

56. Prepos

good charact

57. The p

it governs;

wilt thou giv

58. It is in

to connect dif

from, and the

59. Prepos

get (for) me

(of) two feet

me my opinio

60. Conjun

verbs, and the

will study and

61. When

it is followed

unless he repe

62. The in

pronoun in the

but the nomin

Oh ye hypocri

45. Participles of a transitive signification govern an objective case, as, "I am tired with hearing him."

46. The participle may be used independently; as, "his conduct, generally speaking, is honourable."

47. The perfect participle of certain intransitive verbs, (chiefly such as signify motion or change of condition,) follow *am* or *have*; as, I *am* arisen; I *have* arisen; I *am* come; I *have* come.

48. The perfect participle must not be used instead of the imperfect tense; "he begun," for "he began;" "he run," for "he ran;" "he drunk" for "he drank."

49. The perfect participle, and not the imperfect tense of the verb, must always be used after the auxiliaries *have* and *be*; as, "I *have* begun," "It *was* written;" and not "I *have* began;" "It *was* wrote."

50. The objective case, after intransitive verbs, is usually governed by a preposition, or some other word understood; he *resided* (during or for) many years.

51. Intransitive verbs must not be used transitively; as, I *repent* me, for I *repent*; transitive verbs must not be used intransitively; as, "I will premise *with* this, for I will premise this."

52. Verbs intransitive admit an objective case of the same or similar signification; as, "to run a race, to dream a dream."

53. The verb *to be* is followed by the same case that preceded it; as, "he is a fool; I took him to be a scholar."

54. Adverbs must not be used as adjectives; as, "the tutor addressed him in terms *suitably* to his offence;" *suitable*.

55. Two negatives in English are equivalent to an affirmative; as, "nor did they not perceive him;" that is, "they did perceive him."

56. Prepositions govern the objective case; as, "I have heard a good character of *her*;" "we may be good and happy without *riches*."

57. The preposition should not be separated from the relative which it governs; as, "*whom* wilt thou give it to?" instead of, "to *whom* wilt thou give it?"

58. It is inelegant to separate the preposition from its noun, in order to connect different prepositions with the same noun; as, "he took it *from*, and then returned it *to* me."

59. Prepositions are often understood; as, "give (*to*) me the book, get (*for*) me some paper; he was banished (*from*) England; a wall (*of*) two feet thick; I envied him (*for*) his feelings; he asked (*of*) me my opinion."

60. Conjunctions join the same tenses, numbers, and persons of verbs, and the same cases of nouns and pronouns; as, "a diligent boy *will study and learn*; he and I were school-fellows."

61. When the conjunction implies something contingent or doubtful it is followed by the subjunctive mood; as, "he *will* not be pardoned unless he *repent*."

62. The interjections O! Oh! Ah! require the objective case of a pronoun in the first person after them; as, "O *me*! Oh *me*! Ah *me*!" but the nominative case in the second person; as "O *thou* persecutor! Oh *ye* hypocrites!"

ABBREVIATIONS COMMONLY USED IN WRITING AND PRINTING

A. B. or B. A. (<i>ar-ti-um bac-ca-lau'-re-us</i> .) Bachelor of Arts.	I. e. (<i>id-est</i> .) That is.
A. D. (<i>an'no Dom'-in-i</i> .) In the year of our Lord.	Inst. Instant, (or, Of this month.)
A. U. C. (<i>an'-nour'-bis con-di-ta</i> .) In the year of Rome.	K. B. Knight of the Bath.
Bar. Baronet.	K. G. Knight of the Garter.
B. D. (<i>bac-ca-lau'-re-us div-in-i-ta'-tis</i> .) Bachelor of divinity.	LL. D. (<i>le-gum latorum doc-tor</i> .) Doctor of laws.
B. M. (<i>bac-ca-lau'-re-us med-i-ci-na</i> .) Bachelor of medicine.	M. D. (<i>med-i-ci-na doc-tor</i> .) Doctor of medicine.
Co. Company.	Mem. (<i>me-men'-to</i> .) Remember.
D. D. (<i>div-in-it-a'-tis doc-tor</i> .) Doctor in Divinity.	M. B. (<i>med-i-ci-na bac-ca-lau'-re-us</i> .) Bachelor of medicine.
Do. (Ditto.) The like.	Messrs. or MM. Messieurs or Misters.
F. A. S. (<i>fra-ter-ni-ta'-tis anti-qua-ri-o'-rum so'-ci-us</i> .) Fellow of the antiquarian society.	M. P. Member of parliament.
F. L. S. (<i>fra-ter-ni-ta'-tis Lin-ne-a'-na so'-ci-us</i> .) Fellow of the Linnean Society.	N. B. (<i>no-ta be-ne</i> .) Take notice.
F. R. S. (<i>fra-ter-ni-ta'-tis re-gi-a so'-ci-us</i> .) Fellow of the royal society.	Nem. con. or Nem. diss. <i>nem-i-ne con-tra-di-cen-te</i> , or <i>Nem-i-ne dis-sen-ti-en-te</i> .) Unanimously.
F. S. A. Fellow of the society of arts.	No. (<i>nu-me-ro</i> .) Number.
Ibid. (<i>ib-i-dem</i> .) In the same place.	P. M. (<i>post me-rid'-i-em</i> .) Afternoon.
	St. Saint, or Street.
	Ult. (<i>ul'-ti-mo</i> .) Last, or of last month.
	V. R. (<i>Victoria regi-na</i> .) Victoria, queen.
	Viz. (<i>Vi-del'-i-cet</i> .) Namely, &c. (<i>et cet-e-ra</i> .) And so on, And such like, or, And the rest.

One . . .
Two . . .
Three . . .
Four . . .
Five . . .
Six . . .
Seven . . .
Eight . . .
Nine . . .
Ten . . .
Eleven . . .
Twelve . . .
Thirteen . . .
Fourteen . . .
Fifteen . . .
Sixteen . . .
Seventeen . . .
Eighteen . . .
Nineteen . . .
Twenty . . .

One thousand

Hundreds of Millions.

99

pence are...
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18

PRINTING

FIGURES AND NUMBERS.

Arabic.	Roman.	Arabic.	Roman.
One 1	I	Twenty-one 21	XXI
Two 2	II	Twenty-five 25	XXV
Three 3	III	Thirty 30	XXX
Four 4	IV	Forty 40	XL
Five 5	V	Fifty 50	L
Six 6	VI	Sixty 60	LX
Seven 7	VII	Seventy 70	LXX
Eight 8	VIII	Eighty 80	LXXX
Nine 9	IX	Ninety 90	XC
Ten 10	X	One hundred 100	C
Eleven 11	XI	Two hundred 200	CC
Twelve 12	XII	Three hundred 300	CCC
Thirteen 13	XIII	Four hundred 400	CCCC
Fourteen 14	XIV	Five hundred 500	D
Fifteen 15	XV	Six hundred 600	DC
Sixteen 16	XVI	Seven hundred 700	DCC
Seventeen 17	XVII	Eight hundred 800	DCCC
Eighteen 18	XVIII	Nine hundred 900	DCCCC
Nineteen 19	XIX	One thousand 1000	M
Twenty 20	XX		

One thousand eight hundred and forty. 1840. MDCCCXL.

NUMERATION TABLE.

Units.	Tens.	Hundreds.	Thousands.	Tens of Thousands.	Hundreds of Thousands.	Millions.
1	10	100	1,000	10,000	100,000	1,000,000
2	20	200	2,000	20,000	200,000	2,000,000
3	30	300	3,000	30,000	300,000	3,000,000
4	40	400	4,000	40,000	400,000	4,000,000
5	50	500	5,000	50,000	500,000	5,000,000
6	60	600	6,000	60,000	600,000	6,000,000
7	70	700	7,000	70,000	700,000	7,000,000
8	80	800	8,000	80,000	800,000	8,000,000
9	90	900	9,000	90,000	900,000	9,000,000

ARITHMETICAL TABLES.

Pence Table.

s.	d.	pence are...	s.	d.	pence are...	s.	d.	pence are...	s.	d.	pence are...
1	0	50	4	2	90	8	0	140	11	2	120
2	0	100	5	0	100	8	4	144	12	0	120
3	0	150	5	10	108	9	0	180	12	6	126
4	0	200	6	0	112	9	2	189	13	4	128
5	0	250	6	5	125	10	0	200	13	0	130
6	0	300	7	0	130	10	10	240	14	0	140
7	0	350	7	5	132	11	0	240	14	6	146

Multiplication Table

Twice 2 are 4	4 times 2 are 8	8 times 2 are 16	8 times 2 are 16	8 times 2 are 16	10 times 2 are 20
3 are 6	6 are 12	6 are 12	6 are 12	6 are 12	12 times 2 are 24
4 are 8	8 are 16	8 are 16	8 are 16	8 are 16	14 times 2 are 28
5 are 10	10 are 20	10 are 20	10 are 20	10 are 20	16 times 2 are 32
6 are 12	12 are 24	12 are 24	12 are 24	12 are 24	18 times 2 are 36
7 are 14	14 are 28	14 are 28	14 are 28	14 are 28	20 times 2 are 40
8 are 16	16 are 32	16 are 32	16 are 32	16 are 32	22 times 2 are 44
9 are 18	18 are 36	18 are 36	18 are 36	18 are 36	24 times 2 are 48
10 are 20	20 are 40	20 are 40	20 are 40	20 are 40	26 times 2 are 52
11 are 22	22 are 44	22 are 44	22 are 44	22 are 44	28 times 2 are 56
12 are 24	24 are 48	24 are 48	24 are 48	24 are 48	30 times 2 are 60
13 are 26	26 are 52	26 are 52	26 are 52	26 are 52	32 times 2 are 64
14 are 28	28 are 56	28 are 56	28 are 56	28 are 56	34 times 2 are 68
15 are 30	30 are 60	30 are 60	30 are 60	30 are 60	36 times 2 are 72
16 are 32	32 are 64	32 are 64	32 are 64	32 are 64	38 times 2 are 76
17 are 34	34 are 68	34 are 68	34 are 68	34 are 68	40 times 2 are 80
18 are 36	36 are 72	36 are 72	36 are 72	36 are 72	42 times 2 are 84
19 are 38	38 are 76	38 are 76	38 are 76	38 are 76	44 times 2 are 88
20 are 40	40 are 80	40 are 80	40 are 80	40 are 80	46 times 2 are 92
21 are 42	42 are 84	42 are 84	42 are 84	42 are 84	48 times 2 are 96
22 are 44	44 are 88	44 are 88	44 are 88	44 are 88	50 times 2 are 100
23 are 46	46 are 92	46 are 92	46 are 92	46 are 92	52 times 2 are 104
24 are 48	48 are 96	48 are 96	48 are 96	48 are 96	54 times 2 are 108
25 are 50	50 are 100	50 are 100	50 are 100	50 are 100	56 times 2 are 112
26 are 52	52 are 104	52 are 104	52 are 104	52 are 104	58 times 2 are 116
27 are 54	54 are 108	54 are 108	54 are 108	54 are 108	60 times 2 are 120
28 are 56	56 are 112	56 are 112	56 are 112	56 are 112	62 times 2 are 124
29 are 58	58 are 116	58 are 116	58 are 116	58 are 116	64 times 2 are 128
30 are 60	60 are 120	60 are 120	60 are 120	60 are 120	66 times 2 are 132
31 are 62	62 are 124	62 are 124	62 are 124	62 are 124	68 times 2 are 136
32 are 64	64 are 128	64 are 128	64 are 128	64 are 128	70 times 2 are 140
33 are 66	66 are 132	66 are 132	66 are 132	66 are 132	72 times 2 are 144
34 are 68	68 are 136	68 are 136	68 are 136	68 are 136	74 times 2 are 148
35 are 70	70 are 140	70 are 140	70 are 140	70 are 140	76 times 2 are 152
36 are 72	72 are 144	72 are 144	72 are 144	72 are 144	78 times 2 are 156
37 are 74	74 are 148	74 are 148	74 are 148	74 are 148	80 times 2 are 160
38 are 76	76 are 152	76 are 152	76 are 152	76 are 152	82 times 2 are 164
39 are 78	78 are 156	78 are 156	78 are 156	78 are 156	84 times 2 are 168
40 are 80	80 are 160	80 are 160	80 are 160	80 are 160	86 times 2 are 172
41 are 82	82 are 164	82 are 164	82 are 164	82 are 164	88 times 2 are 176
42 are 84	84 are 168	84 are 168	84 are 168	84 are 168	90 times 2 are 180
43 are 86	86 are 172	86 are 172	86 are 172	86 are 172	92 times 2 are 184
44 are 88	88 are 176	88 are 176	88 are 176	88 are 176	94 times 2 are 188
45 are 90	90 are 180	90 are 180	90 are 180	90 are 180	96 times 2 are 192
46 are 92	92 are 184	92 are 184	92 are 184	92 are 184	98 times 2 are 196
47 are 94	94 are 188	94 are 188	94 are 188	94 are 188	100 times 2 are 200
48 are 96	96 are 192	96 are 192	96 are 192	96 are 192	102 times 2 are 204
49 are 98	98 are 196	98 are 196	98 are 196	98 are 196	104 times 2 are 208
50 are 100	100 are 200	100 are 200	100 are 200	100 are 200	106 times 2 are 212
51 are 102	102 are 204	102 are 204	102 are 204	102 are 204	108 times 2 are 216
52 are 104	104 are 208	104 are 208	104 are 208	104 are 208	110 times 2 are 220
53 are 106	106 are 212	106 are 212	106 are 212	106 are 212	112 times 2 are 224
54 are 108	108 are 216	108 are 216	108 are 216	108 are 216	114 times 2 are 228
55 are 110	110 are 220	110 are 220	110 are 220	110 are 220	116 times 2 are 232
56 are 112	112 are 224	112 are 224	112 are 224	112 are 224	118 times 2 are 236
57 are 114	114 are 228	114 are 228	114 are 228	114 are 228	120 times 2 are 240
58 are 116	116 are 232	116 are 232	116 are 232	116 are 232	122 times 2 are 244
59 are 118	118 are 236	118 are 236	118 are 236	118 are 236	124 times 2 are 248
60 are 120	120 are 240	120 are 240	120 are 240	120 are 240	126 times 2 are 252
61 are 122	122 are 244	122 are 244	122 are 244	122 are 244	128 times 2 are 256
62 are 124	124 are 248	124 are 248	124 are 248	124 are 248	130 times 2 are 260
63 are 126	126 are 252	126 are 252	126 are 252	126 are 252	132 times 2 are 264
64 are 128	128 are 256	128 are 256	128 are 256	128 are 256	134 times 2 are 268
65 are 130	130 are 260	130 are 260	130 are 260	130 are 260	136 times 2 are 272
66 are 132	132 are 264	132 are 264	132 are 264	132 are 264	138 times 2 are 276
67 are 134	134 are 268	134 are 268	134 are 268	134 are 268	140 times 2 are 280
68 are 136	136 are 272	136 are 272	136 are 272	136 are 272	142 times 2 are 284
69 are 138	138 are 276	138 are 276	138 are 276	138 are 276	144 times 2 are 288
70 are 140	140 are 280	140 are 280	140 are 280	140 are 280	146 times 2 are 292
71 are 142	142 are 284	142 are 284	142 are 284	142 are 284	148 times 2 are 296
72 are 144	144 are 288	144 are 288	144 are 288	144 are 288	150 times 2 are 300
73 are 146	146 are 292	146 are 292	146 are 292	146 are 292	152 times 2 are 304
74 are 148	148 are 296	148 are 296	148 are 296	148 are 296	154 times 2 are 308
75 are 150	150 are 300	150 are 300	150 are 300	150 are 300	156 times 2 are 312
76 are 152	152 are 304	152 are 304	152 are 304	152 are 304	158 times 2 are 316
77 are 154	154 are 308	154 are 308	154 are 308	154 are 308	160 times 2 are 320
78 are 156	156 are 312	156 are 312	156 are 312	156 are 312	162 times 2 are 324
79 are 158	158 are 316	158 are 316	158 are 316	158 are 316	164 times 2 are 328
80 are 160	160 are 320	160 are 320	160 are 320	160 are 320	166 times 2 are 332
81 are 162	162 are 324	162 are 324	162 are 324	162 are 324	168 times 2 are 336
82 are 164	164 are 328	164 are 328	164 are 328	164 are 328	170 times 2 are 340
83 are 166	166 are 332	166 are 332	166 are 332	166 are 332	172 times 2 are 344
84 are 168	168 are 336	168 are 336	168 are 336	168 are 336	174 times 2 are 348
85 are 170	170 are 340	170 are 340	170 are 340	170 are 340	176 times 2 are 352
86 are 172	172 are 344	172 are 344	172 are 344	172 are 344	178 times 2 are 356
87 are 174	174 are 348	174 are 348	174 are 348	174 are 348	180 times 2 are 360
88 are 176	176 are 352	176 are 352	176 are 352	176 are 352	182 times 2 are 364
89 are 178	178 are 356	178 are 356	178 are 356	178 are 356	184 times 2 are 368
90 are 180	180 are 360	180 are 360	180 are 360	180 are 360	186 times 2 are 372
91 are 182	182 are 364	182 are 364	182 are 364	182 are 364	188 times 2 are 376
92 are 184	184 are 368	184 are 368	184 are 368	184 are 368	190 times 2 are 380
93 are 186	186 are 372	186 are 372	186 are 372	186 are 372	192 times 2 are 384
94 are 188	188 are 376	188 are 376	188 are 376	188 are 376	194 times 2 are 388
95 are 190	190 are 380	190 are 380	190 are 380	190 are 380	196 times 2 are 392
96 are 192	192 are 384	192 are 384	192 are 384	192 are 384	198 times 2 are 396
97 are 194	194 are 388	194 are 388	194 are 388	194 are 388	200 times 2 are 400
98 are 196	196 are 392	196 are 392	196 are 392	196 are 392	202 times 2 are 404
99 are 198	198 are 396	198 are 396	198 are 396	198 are 396	204 times 2 are 408
100 are 200	200 are 400	200 are 400	200 are 400	200 are 400	206 times 2 are 412

Troy Weight.

24 grains make	1 pennyweight.
20 pennyweights	1 ounce.
12 ounces	1 pound.

Apot. ecaries' Weight.

20 grains make	1 scruple.
3 scruples	1 dram.
6 drams	1 ounce.
12 ounces	1 pound.

Avoirdupoise Weight.

16 drams make	1 ounce.
16 ounces	1 pound.
25 pounds	1 quarter.
4 quarters	1 hundred weight.

English Long Measure.

2	barleycorn make	1	inch.
12	inches	1	foot.
3	feet	1	yard.
5	feet	1	fathom.
6	yards	1	pole or perch.
40	paces	1	furlong.
3	furlongs	1	mile.
3	miles	1	league.
60	(geographical, or nautical miles)	1	degree of great circle.

Cloth Measure.

4 nails make	1 quarter.
4 quarters	1 yard.
4 quarters	1 English ell.

French Long Measure,

12 lines make	1 inch.
12 inches	1 foot.
6 feet	1 fath.
3 fathoms	1 perch.
40 perches	1 rood.
4 roods	1 acre.
640 acres	1 league.

English Square Measure.

144	square inches make..	1 square foot.
9	square feet	1 square yard.
100	square feet	1 square of door
		ing or roofing
30	square yards	1 perch.
40	perches	1 rood.
4	roods	1 acre.

French Square Measure.

144 square inches make . . .	1 square foot.
36 square feet	1 square toise.
9 square toises	1 square perch.
100 square perches	1 arpent.

English Cubic Measure.

1728 cubic inches make...	1 cubic foot.
27 cubic feet	1 yard or load of earth.
40 feet of rough timber	1 ton or load.
50 feet hewn timber...	1 ton or load.
43 feet make	1 ton of ship timber.

French Cubic Measure.

1728 cubic inches make ... 1 foot.
26 cubic feet 1 ton.
18 feet, viz. 8 feet long, 4 feet ht., 3. inches
4 feet thick, make 1 cord of wood

Wine Measure.

4	gills	make	.....	1	pint.
2	piints	.....	.....	1	quart.
4	quarts	.....	.....	1	gallon.
63	gallons	.....	.....	1	bushel.
84	gallons	.....	.....	1	puncheon.
2	bushels	.....	.....	1	pipe or butt.
8	pipes	.....	.....	1	tun.

Als auch

3 pints make
4 quarts
9 gallons
3 urkins
3 kilderkins ..
1) barrel
2 hogsheds ..

D

2 pint make
4 quarts
2 gallons
4 pecks
8 bushels
8 quarts
4 pecks

Miss

20 French cubic
20 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764

60 seconds
60 minutes
24 hours
7 days
105 days

Thirty days are
April, June, and
February has tw
And all the rest
Now sum them
How many days

Vol. — Every
1 in February

Of a Poem

9.	d.	
10	0	25
11	2	25
12	0	25
13	0	25
14	4	25
15	0	25
16	0	25
17	5	25
18	4	25

Of a Ton

St.	yr.	lb	
10	0	0	==
9	0	0	==
4	0	0	==
3	9	12	==
4	2	0	==
8	0	0	==
1	0	0	==

A MORNING HYMN.

(Tune, "Derby," in the "Sacred Harmony," by the Author of this book.)

AWAKE, my soul, and with the sun
Thy daily stage of duty run;
Shake off dull sloth, and early rise,
To pay thy morning sacrifice.

Redeem the mis-spent moments past,
And live this day as if the last;
Thy talents to improve take care;
For the great day thyself prepare.

Let all thy converse be sincere,
Thy conscience as the noon-day clear;
For God's all-seeing eye surveys
Thy secret thoughts, thy words and ways.

Wake, and lift up thyself, my heart,
And with the angels take thy part;
Who all night long unwearied sing
High glory to th' eternal King.

Praise God, from whom all blessings flow,
Praise him, all creatures here below;
Praise him above, ye heavenly host;
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

AN EVENING HYMN.

(Tune, "Evening Hymn.")

GLORY to thee, my God, this night
For all the blessings of the light:
Keep me, O keep me, King of kings,
Beneath thine own Almighty wings!

Forgive me, Lord, for thy dear Son,
The ill that I this day have done;
That, with the world, myself, and thee
Here I sleep, at peace may be.

Teach me to live, that I may dread
The grave as little as my bed;
Teach me to die, that so I may
Be glorious at the awful day.

ALMIGHTY
mercifully
light of this
We bless
unto thee, O
all, we ackn
O Christ Ju

O let my soul on thee repose!
And may sweet sleep mine eye! be close,
Sleep that shall me more vig'rous make,
To serve my God when I awake.

If in the night I sleep'ess lie,
My soul with heavenly thoughts supply;
Let no ill dreams disturb my rest,
No powers of darkness me molest.

FAMILY RELIGION.

(Tune, "Portugal," or "Port Hope.")

FATHER of all, thy care we bless,
Which crowns our families with peace:
From thee they spring: and by thy hand
They are and shall be still, sustained.

To God most worthy to be prais'd.
Be our domestic altars rais'd;
Who, Lord of heaven, yet deigns to come,
And sanctify our humblest home:

To thee, may each united house,
Morning and night present its vows;
Our servants there, and rising race,
Be taught thy precepts, and thy grace.

So may each future age proclaim
The honours of thy glorious name:
And each succeeding race remove
To join the family above.

PRAVERS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE WEEK.

* Sunday Morning.

ALMIGHTY and eternal God, we desire to praise thy holy name, for graciously raising us up, in soundness of body and mind, to see the light of this day.

We bless thee in behalf of all thy creatures; for the eyes of all look unto thee, and thou givest them their meat in due season. But above all, we acknowledge thy inestimable benefit shewed upon mankind in Christ Jesus.

We are ashamed, O Lord, to think that ever we have disoeyed thee who hast redeemed us with the precious blood of thine own Son. O may we agree with thy will in the time to come; and may all the powers of our souls and bodies be dedicated to thy service. Help us, we beseech thee, to love our neighbour as ourselves; and as we would that others should do to us, do even so to them; to live peaceably, as much as lieth in us, with all men; to put on the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit; and when we suffer as Christians, not to be ashamed, but to glorify thee our God in this behalf.

And accept, good Lord, of all the praises of all thy people that shall meet together this day. O that thy ways were known upon all the earth, thy saving health among all nations. Let our gracious Queen, especially, be a faithful subject of the Lord Jesus, the King of kings, and Lord of lords; and may her Representatives, who are placed in authority over us, be influenced and directed by wisdom from above.

O that thy priests may be clothed with righteousness, and thy saints rejoice and sing; that all who are in distress may trust in thee, the health of their countenance and their God. O Lord, hear us, and make thy face to shine upon thy servants, that we may enter into thy gates with thanksgiving, and into thy courts with praise; that we may be thankful unto thee, and bless thy name. All we ask is for the sake of Jesus Christ, our only Saviour and Redeemer.

Our Father, who art in heaven. Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation but deliver us from evil, for thine is the kingdom, the power and glory for ever and ever. Amen.

Sunday Evening.

O LORD our God, thou art infinitely good, and thou hast shewed us what is good. Thou sendest out thy light and thy truth, that they may guide us, and makest plain thy way before our face. Thou givest us many opportunities and advantages, to quicken and further us in thy service.—We have line upon line, and precept upon precept; thy messengers early and late to open and apply thy word, to call and warn, to direct and exhort us, with all long-suffering. But how little have we improved all the precious talents which thou hast put into our hands. O Lord thou mightest justly take away the Gospel of thy kingdom from us, and give it unto another people, who would bring forth the fruits thereof. Because thou hast called, and we refused, thou hast stretched forth thy hands and we have not regarded, thou mightest leave us to our own perverseness and impenitence, till our iniquities become our ruin.

But, O Lord God, enter not thus into judgment with thy servants

Pardon all our
And help us
opportunities
returns not to
not thy word
thou sendest
and love of O
Christ.

In mercy
admit in us
all our sins
who ever live
for Jesus CH
with him, n
and honour,
and for ever

We have im
glorious Ma
ness and tru
all the len
inestimable
Christ.

We imple
by we have
to be truly
ever is cont
desires, so a
day give ou

And we c
of all Chris
and live tog
pray that a
pious, just
peaceable l
our. Sovere
with a reli
thority, un
pressed, to
and to reli
lations, and
peace toget
in whose h
Our Fat

honeyed thee
own Son O
may all the
ce. Help us,
as we would
peaceably, as
nt of a week
be ashamed,

le that shall
upon all the
cious Queen,
ng of kings,
re placed in
from above.
nd thy saints
ee, the health
nd make thy
y gates with
ay be thank-
e sake of Je-

name. Thy
aven. Give
sses, as we
temptation
er and glory

shewed us
at they may,
on givest us
er us in thy
pt; thy mes-
ll and warn,
ttle have we
our hands
thy kingdom
ng forth the
d, thou hast
ou mighties:
ur iniquities

thy servants

Pardon all our contempt of thy word, and our not profiting thereby. And help us for the time to come better to improve the blessed opportunities set before us. As the rain descends from heaven and returns not thither, but waters the earth and maketh it fruitful; so let not thy word return unto thee void, but prosper in the work whereunto thou sendest it. O make it effectual to build us all up in the true fear and love of God, and in the right knowledge and faith of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In mercy pass by all which thy most pure and holy eyes have seen amiss in us this day. Forgive the iniquities of our holy things; overlook all our sins and failings through our great Mediator and Redeemer, who ever lives at thy right hand to make intercession for us. And for Jesus Christ, and all which thou art pleased to give us together with him, not unto us; O Lord, but unto thy name be all the praise, and honour, and glory, humbly ascribed by us and all thy Church, now and for evermore! Our Father, &c.

Monday Morning.

W^e humble ourselves, O Lord of heaven and earth, before thy glorious Majesty. We acknowledge thy eternal power, wisdom, goodness and truth; and desire to render thee most unfeigned thanks, for all the benefits which thou pourest upon us, but, above all, for thine inestimable love, in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ.

We implore thy tender mercies in the forgiveness of our sins, whereby we have offended either in thought, word, or deed. We desire to be truly sorry for all our misdoings, and utterly to renounce whatever is contrary to thy will.—And as thou dost inspire us with these desires, so accompany them always with thy grace, that we may every day give ourselves up to thy service.

And we desire, thou knowest, the good of all mankind, especially of all Christian people; that they may all walk worthy of the Gospel, and live together in unity and Christian love. For which end we pray that all Christian Kings, Princes, and Governors, may be wise, pious, just and merciful, endeavouring that all their subjects may lead peaceable lives in all godliness and honesty; and more particularly that our Sovereign, Queen Victoria, with Prince Albert, may be blessed with a religious, quiet, long, and prosperous reign; and that all in authority, under her, may seek, in their several stations, to right the oppressed, to comfort the afflicted, to provide for the poor and needy, and to relieve all those that are in misery. Bless all our friends, relations, and acquaintances, that we may all live in perfect love and peace together, and rejoice together at the great day of the Lord Jesus; in whose holy words we sum up all our wants.

Our Father, &c.

Monday Evening

ALMIGHTY and most merciful Father, in whom we live, move, and have our being; to whose tender compassions we owe our safety, the day past, together with all the comforts of this life, and the hopes of that which is to come: we praise thee, O Lord, we bow ourselves before thee, acknowledging we have nothing but what we receive from thee.

Blessed be thy goodness for our health, for our food and raiment, for our peace and safety, for the love of our friends, for all our blessings in this life, and our desire to attain that life which is immortal.

Renew in us, we beseech thee, a lively image of thee, in all righteousness, purity, mercy, faithfulness, and truth.—O that Jesus, the hope of glory, may be formed in us, in all humility, meekness, patience, and a surrender of our souls and bodies to thy holy will; that every one of us may be able to say, the life I now live in the flesh, I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

To thy blessing we commend all mankind, high and low, rich and poor that they may all faithfully serve thee, and contentedly enjoy whatever is needful for them. And especially, we beseech thee, that the course of this world may be so peaceably ordered by thy governance, that thy Church may joyfully serve thee in all godly quietness, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Our Father, &c.

Tuesday Morning.

O most great and mighty Lord, the possessor of heaven and earth, all the angels rejoice in blessing and praising thee, the Father of spirits, for thou hast created all things, and in wisdom hast thou made them all, and spread thy tender mercies over all thy works.

We acknowledge, with shame and sorrow of heart, that we deserve not the smallest of thy mercies, for we have often offended thee. But thou hast graciously declared thou wilt be found of them that seek thee, and that them that come to thee thou wilt in no wise cast out. O then, may we all come with penitent and believing hearts that we may receive large supplies of thy Holy Spirit to make us new creatures.

And O that all men may be duly awakened to a concern for spiritual and divine things. Stir up especially the minds of all Christian people to follow the truth as it is in Jesus, and exercise themselves to have a conscience void of offence towards God and towards man. Bless these Provinces, and endue our Sovereign with such excellent wisdom that we may see many good days under her government. O that true religion, justice, mercy, brotherly kindness, and all things else that are praiseworthy, may so flourish among us, that we may enjoy the blessings of peace and plenty, and there may be no complaining in our streets.

We com
sick and th
strangers,
ordereth al
all hurtful
time and e

ALMIGHTY
in heaven a
depend on
is owing to
the riches

We imp
the day th
ngly prom
do the thin
us, and ca
Increase ev
always liv

And the
rest of man
der-hearted
be dutiful a
Church m
and the peo
sels; that
and all suc
prosperity
parents, an
selves so in
of God our
Our Fat

O god b
for the co
the life to
possessing
thee, to tr
will be, an

We commend to thee all our friends and neighbours, all the poor, the sick and the afflicted, and we beseech thy compassion for all who are strangers, and in distress. O God, whose never-failing providence ordereth all things, both in heaven and earth, keep them and us from all hurtful things, and give us such things as are profitable for us in time and eternity, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Our Father, &c.

Tuesday Evening.

ALMIGHTY and everlasting God, the Sovereign Lord of all creatures in heaven and earth, we acknowledge that our being, and all its comforts, depend on thee the Fountain of all good. We have nothing but what is owing to thy free and bounteous love, O most blessed Creator, and to the riches of thy grace, O most blessed Redeemer.

We implore thy pardon for all that thou hast seen amiss in us, during the day that we are now concluding. We confess that we are exceedingly prone to leave undone the things which we ought to do, and to do the things which thou hast prohibited. O be merciful to us and bless us, and cause thy face to shine upon us that we may be saved.— Increase every good desire which we feel already in our hearts; let us always live as becomes thy creatures, and the disciples of Jesus Christ.

And the same mercies that we beg for ourselves, we desire for the rest of mankind. O that all who are seated on the throne may be tender-hearted, as the parents of their country; and all their subjects may be dutiful and obedient to them, as their children; that the Pastors of thy Church may feed their flocks with true wisdom and understanding, and the people all may submit unto them, and follow their godly counsels; that the rich may have compassion on the poor and miserable; and all such distressed people may bless the rich and rejoice in the prosperity of those that are above them. Give to husbands and wives, parents, and children, masters and servants, the grace to behave themselves so in their several relations, that they may adorn the doctrine of God our Saviour in all things, and receive of him a crown of glory. Our Father, &c.

Wednesday Morning.

O God blessed for ever, we thank and praise thee for all thy benefits, for the comforts of this life, and our hope of everlasting salvation in the life to come. We desire to have a lively sense of thy love always possessing our hearts, that may still constrain us to love thee, to obey thee, to trust in thee, to be content with the portion thy love allot unto us, and to rejoice even in the midst of all the troubles of this life.

Lord we confess with sorrow of heart, that we deserve not the least of all thy mercies. We are too apt to forget thee and all thy goodness; and though our necessities compel us to pray to thee, yet Lord we are too ready to forsake thee. Do thou grant us forgiveness, and the assistance of thy Holy Spirit, that we may cleave to thee in righteousness, in lowliness, and purity of heart.

Let thy mighty power enable us to do our duty towards thee and towards men, with care, diligence, and zeal, and perseverance to the end. Help us to be meek and gentle in our conversation, prudent and discreet in ordering our affairs, observant of thy fatherly providence in every thing that befalls us, thankful for thy benefits, patient under thy chastisements, and readily disposed for every good word and work.

Bless our gracious Sovereign, and her illustrious consort, with her counsellors and ministers, and her representatives in these provinces. Bless all employed in public business, whether spiritual or civil, that whatever they do may be for thy glory, and the public good. Be gracious to all who are near and dear to us, and keep us all in thy fear and love, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Our Father, &c.

Wednesday Evening.

O Lord, how manifold are thy works! in wisdom hast thou made them all. The day is thine, the night also is thine; thou hast prepared the light and the sun. We render thee thanks for all the benefits which thou hast bestowed on us, and the whole world.

We approach thee in the Saviour's name, and relying on the merits of his atoning blood, for of ourselves we are utterly unfit to appear in thy presence. We thank thee for providing a new and living way, whereby we can have access to thee.

And we humbly beseech thee to command thy blessing on us who are now bowed at the footstool of thy mercy seat. O that thou wouldst bless us indeed, and preserve us from evil. May we flourish as the corn, and grow as the vine,—may we be as trees planted by the rivers of water, which bring forth their fruit in due season. O let every sinful propensity be totally destroyed, and be graciously pleased to establish thy kingdom in our hearts.

Remember all those who have done good unto us, and reward them seven-fold into their bosom. Grant forgiveness and charity to all our enemies; and continue good will among all our neighbours. Support the sick with faith and patience; assist those who are leaving this world. Receive the souls thou hast redeemed with thy Son's precious blood and sanctified by the Holy Ghost; and give us all a glorious resurrection and eternal life. Our Father, &c.

O LORD
the eyes of
things. Th
as our lives
of thy word
thee in all c

Preserve
and contem
delusions of
we shall go
will condu
tions of thy
must be don
hee, from t
o say from
even so far

Thou ha
save unto t
Put thy spi
keep thy ju

O gracio
favour, and
thy glory.
we fall.
and thy co
and for eve

O LORD
mercy is o
mercy; fo
good hope
only Son i
perish in h
our unbeli
in our Lor
do indeed
by faith, l

Thou kn
easily bes
deceitfulne
wilt arm u
spirit, and
Let our

not the least
all thy good-
ness, yet Lord
giveness, and
thee in right-

ards thee and
erance to the
prudent and
providence in
ent under thy
rd and work.
ort, with her
se provinces.
or civil, that
ood. Be gra-
ll in thy fear
&c.

st thou made
ou hast pre-
r all the be-
orld.
on the merits
to appear in
living way,

g on us who
O that thou
we flourish
e planted by
season. O
e graciously

reward them
ty to all our
s. Support
leaving this
on's precious
all a glorious

Thursday Morning.

O LORD thou art the hope of all the ends of the earth.—Upon thee the eyes of all wait, for thou givest unto all life, and breath, and all things. Thou still watchest over us for good; thou daily renewest us our lives, and thy mercies; and thou hast given us the assurance of thy word, that if we commit our affairs to thee, if we acknowledge thee in all our ways, thou wilt direct our paths.

Preserve us, we beseech thee, from all ignorance, hardness of heart, and contempt of thy word and commandments.—Save us from the delusions of the devil, or of our own evil hearts. Let us never fancy we shall get to heaven, while we have not entered on the path that will conduct us thither. O may we never lose sight of the declarations of thy holy word, that we must be born again—that old things must be done away and all things become new. Raise us, we beseech thee, from a death in sin to a life of righteousness, and enable us all to say from happy experience, that as far as the east is from the west, even so far hast thou removed our sins from us.

Thou hast laid help for us upon One that is mighty, that is able to save unto the uttermost all those that come unto God through him. Put thy spirit within us, causing us to walk in thy statutes, and to keep thy judgments, and do them.

O gracious Father, keep us, we pray thee, this day in thy fear and favour, and teach us, in all our thoughts, words, and works, to live to thy glory. If thou guide us not, we go astray, if thou uphold us not, we fall. Let thy grace, O Lord Jesus, thy love, O heavenly Father, and thy comfortable fellowship, O blessed Spirit, be with us this day and for evermore. Our Father, &c.

Thursday Evening.

O LORD our God, thy glory is above all our thoughts, and thy mercy is over all thy works. We are still living monuments of thy mercy; for thou hast not cut us off in our sins, but still givest us a good hope, and strong consolation through grace. Thou hast sent thy only Son into the world, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish in his sins, but have everlasting life. O Lord, we believe; help our unbelief; and give us the true repentance toward God, and faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, that we may be in the number of those who do indeed repent, and believe to the saving of the soul. Being justified by faith, let us have peace with God, through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Thou knowest, O Lord, all our temptations, and the sin that doth so easily beset us. Thou knowest the devices of the enemy, and the deceitfulness of our own hearts. We pray thee, good Lord, that thou wilt arm us with the whole armour of God. Uphold us with thy free spirit, and watch over us for good evermore.

Let our supplications also ascend before thee for the whole race of

mankind. Be gracious to this our land. O do thou rule all our rulers, counsel all our counsellors, teach all our teachers, and order all the public affairs to thy glory.

And now, O Father of mercies, be pleased to accept our evening sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving. O that thou wouldst imprint and preserve upon our hearts a lively sense of all thy kindness to us; that our souls may bless thee, and all that is within us may praise thy holy name. Our Father, &c.

Friday Morning.

O Lord God, merciful and gracious, long suffering and abundant in goodness and truth; thou keepest mercy for thousands; thou pardonest iniquity and transgression and sin. How excellent is thy loving kindness, O God! The children of men shall put their trust under the shadow of thy wings. And therefore do we still look up to that bountiful hand, from whence we have received all our good things. O Lord our God, be favourable unto us, as thou usest to be unto those that love thy holy name! O look not upon the sin of our nature, nor the sins of our hearts and lives, which are more than we can remember, and greater than we can express. It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed—because thy compassions fail not.

O God, be merciful unto us miserable sinners, for his sake whom thou hast exalted to be a Prince and a Saviour, to give repentance unto thy people, and forgiveness of sins. Be merciful, O God, be merciful unto our souls, which have greatly sinned against thee. O heal our backslidings, renew us to repentance; establish our hearts in thy fear and love; and establish our goings in thy way, that our footsteps slip not.

And now that thou hast renewed our lives and thy mercies to us this morning, help us to renew our desires and resolutions and endeavours to live in obedience to thy holy will. O restrain us from the sins into which we are most prone to fall, and quicken us to the duties we are most averse to perform; and grant that we may think, and speak, and will, and do, the things becoming the children of our heavenly Father, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Our Father, &c.

Friday Evening.

O Lord, thou wast before all, thou art above all, and thy years shall not fail. Thou art the searcher of our hearts; thou knowest the dullness and hardness, the vanity and deceitfulness of them. We were born sinners, and so have we lived. We have added sin to sin; we have abused thy great and manifold mercies, tempted thy patience, and despised thy goodness; and justly mightest thou have cast us into utter darkness, where is weeping and gnashing of teeth.

But of
as to retri
wise cast
able to co
hand, and
free us fro
help us to
want the
ance of u

Contin
thy will
the heart
unto all
Be thou
to the op
a God of
O blessed
cribed no

We pr
oute of pr
and our s
to beg thy
of thy lov
worthy is
O teach
hast sent

Give us
and to cle
may draw
us, and th
our souls.
thee in a
and be fer
our interce
and bear e
able and p
offensive a
be glorified

O THOU
feared and
God; an l

le all our rulers,
d order all the
ept our evening
ouldst imprint
kindness to us;
may praise thy

and abundant in
; thou pardon-
t is thy loving
eir trust under
look up to that
good things. O
be unto those
our nature, nor
ve can remem-
Lord's mercies
ail not.

his sake whom
ive repentance
O God, be mer-
thee. O heal
r hearts in thy
at our footsteps

ercies to us this
and endeavours
m the sins into
duties we are
and speak, and
avenly Father,

thy years shall
west the dull-
m. We were
sin to sin; we
thy patience,
ve cast us into

But of thy loving-kindness there is no number. Thou still callest us to return to thee; and whosoever cometh to thee, thou wilt in no wise cast out. O meet us with thy heavenly grace, that we may be able to come to thee. Be thou graciously pleased to stretch forth thy hand, and loose the chains wherewith our souls are entangled. O free us from every weight of sin, and from every yoke of bondage. O help us to feel and bewail, and forsake all our sins: and let us never want the comfortable assurance of thy forgiveness of them, thy acceptance of us, and thy love to us, in the blessed Son of thy eternal love.

Continue thy mercies to this sinful land; teach us at length to know thy will concerning us; and O turn thou all our hearts unto thee as the heart of one man. Bless the Queen, and Prince Albert; and grant unto all Magistrates, and Ministers of thy word, every needful blessing.

Be thou a father to the fatherless, a husband to the widow, a refuge to the oppressed, a physician to the sick, a helper of the friendless, and a God of consolation to the sorrowful and distressed, and to thy name, O blessed God of our salvation, be all praise, glory and honour ascribed now and for evermore. Our Father, &c.

Saturday Morning.

We present ourselves before thee, O Lord our God, to pay our tribute of prayer and thanksgiving; desiring thee mercifully to accept us and our services through Jesus Christ. In his great name we come to beg thy pardon and peace, the increase of thy grace, and the tokens of thy love; for we are not worthy of the least of thy mercies; but worthy is the Lamb that was slain to take away the sin of the world.

O teach us to know thee our God, and Jesus Christ whom thou hast sent; and enable us to do thy will on earth, as it is done in heaven.

Give us to fear thee and to love thee, to trust and delight in thee and to cleave to thee with full purpose of heart, that no temptations may draw us or drive us from thee; but that all thy dispensations to us, and thy dealings with us, may be the messengers of thy love to our souls. Quicken us, O Lord, in our dullness, that we may not serve thee in a lifeless and hatless manner; but may abound in thy work, and be fervent in spirit, serving the Lord. And make us faithful in all our intercourse with our neighbour, that we may be ready to do good and bear evil, that we may be just and kind, merciful and meek, peaceable and patient, sober and temperate, humble and self-denying, inoffensive and useful in the world; that so glorifying thee here, we may be glorified with thee in thy heavenly kingdom. Our Father &c.

Saturday Evening.

O thou high and holy One, that inhabitest eternity, thou art to be feared and loved by all thy servants. All thy works praise thee, O God; and we especially give thanks unto thee for thy marvellous love

in Christ Jesus, by whom thou hast reconciled the world to thyself. Thou hast given us exceeding great and precious promises; thou hast sealed them with his blood, thou hast confirmed them by his resurrection and ascension, and the coming of the Holy Ghost.

O God, purify our hearts, that we may entirely love thee, and rejoice in being beloved of thee; that we may confide in thee, and be filled with constant devotion toward thee. — Let us use this world as not abusing it. Keep us from being wise in our own conceits. Let our moderation be known to all men. Make us kindly affectioned one to another; to delight in doing good; to show all meekness to all men; to render to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom, fear to whom fear, honour to whom honour, and to owe no man any thing, but to love one another. And help us to pray always and not faint; in every thing to give thanks, and offer up the sacrifice of praise continually; to rejoice in hope of thy glory; to possess our souls in patience, and to learn in whatsoever state we are, therewith to be content.

Bless these provinces, and give us grace at length to bring forth fruits meet for repentance. O Lord, save the Queen, and establish her throne in righteousness. Bless all who are in authority under her, and over us; may they be a terror to evil doers and a praise to them that do well. And all we ask is through the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord. Our Father, &c.

A Prayer on entering Church.

Let the words of my mouth, and the meditations of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord! my strength, and my Redeemer. Amen.

Before leaving Church.

O Lord, may the words I have heard be treasured up in my memory, and duly influence my practice, through thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ. Amen.

Grace before Meat.

Blessed be thy name, O Lord, for this and every instance of thy goodness. Sanctify us to thy service, through Jesus Christ. Amen.

Grace after Meat.

For thee, and all his other mercies, God's holy name be blessed and praised, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Begin
you had
Walk
whateve
Shun
s the pa
Avoid
strive to
and beh
Speak
and upri
in whom
In all
the const
as you u
In eve
that all
him.
If you
evening,
and have
If you
time of p
Never
and reco
Always
drink, or

Be sur
ractice
command
Make
up; an
sible,
rch o
Avoid
s evin
not g
after
ous b

170

SPELLING BOOK.

General directions in order to the leading a Christian life.

Begin every day with God, and go not out of your chamber before you have performed your bounden duty of prayer and praise.

Walk all the day long in the fear of God. Wherever you are, or whatever you are doing, remember that the eye of God is upon you. Shun idleness, in whatever station of life you are, and know, that it is the part of a wise man to have always something to do.

Avoid the common but odious vices of slander and talebearing; strive to live in peace with all men, and to cultivate a meek, courteous, and benevolent disposition.

Speak the truth on all occasions without dissimulation; be sincere and upright in all your conversation; for he only is a Christian indeed, in whom there is no guile.

In all your concerns with others, be they little or much, let this be the constant rule and measure of your actions, namely, *to do unto others as you would they should do unto you.*

In every time of trouble think upon God and his gracious promise, that all things shall work together for good, to them that love and serve him.

If you are a householder, call your family together, at least every evening, to join in supplications to Him, *in whom they live and move, and have their being.*

If you are a child or servant, endeavour to be always within at the time of prayer.

Never lay yourself down to rest before you have prayed in private, and recommended yourself to the Divine protection.

Always say grace before and after meals. *Whether you eat or drink, or whatever you do, do all to the glory of God.*

Directions for the Lord's Day.

Be sure to spend the Lord's Day well—take care to avoid the sinful practice of fishing or fowling, or otherwise transgressing the divine command, to "*Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy.*"

Make your children and servants go with you to your place of worship; and take care not to come late to church; be always there, if possible, before divine service begins.—Be sure not to loiter about the church door.

Avoid the too frequent custom of sitting at the time of prayer—this evinces the greatest want of consideration—always kneel or stand. Do not give way to sleep or wandering thoughts.

After divine service, spend the remainder of the day in reading religious books, and recollecting what you have heard at church.

THE END.

